

## Complete Repertory 2019 Author-alphabetical bibliography

A C S	1349	Two clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		414	1913	71
Abermann C & Puschkarski M	1781	Arzneimittelselbsterfahrung mit Taxus baccata	Zeitschrift für Klassische Homöopathie	48	20	2004	1985
Adams E T	796	Cancer of tongue	Homoeopathic Recorder		209	1889	28
Adlerman T D	1344	Drugs in insanity	Homoeopathic Recorder		169	1913	74
Adolphus J	818	Some experience with Passiflora incarnata	Homoeopathic Recorder		158	1891	143
Adolphus J	818	Passiflora incarnata	Homoeopathic Recorder		381	1893	124
Adolphus J	818	Stigmata maydis	Homoeopathic Recorder		34	1898	21
Aebly J	1716	Some therapeutic uses of Carduus mariae	Homoeopathic Recorder		513	1917	69
Aegidi	859	Homoeopathic Sketches	Homoeopathic Recorder		36	1894	85
Agarwala M	571	Clinical observations				2007	71
Agashe Y T	1411	Case reports	Homoeopathic Recorder	March	244	1949	237
Agrawal M L	1192	Migraine, Cyclamen	Classical Homeopathy Quarterly	1	23	1988	48
Agrawal M L	1192	Materia medica of Human Mind				1989	2
Ahmad S	3158	a short Repertory to Indian Drugs				1988	5920
Aitchson F N	1708	Aconite in sea sickness	Homoeopathic Recorder		361	1916	15
Alastair Jack	466	Homeopathy in General Practice				2000	28
Albertson R E	927	Provings of Cornus alternifolia	Homoeopathic Recorder		345	1896	129
Aleem M	234	Rhythm of Volcano, Hecla lava	Homeopathic Links	7, Spring		1994	54
Alex P	696	Fagus Sylvatica				2002	395
Alex P	696	Do we need new provings?	Homeopathic Links	21	75	2008	265
Alex P	696	Borrelia burgdorferi				2010	1364
Allen H C	56	Generic entry				1879	2692
Allen H C	56	Keynotes and Characteristics with Comparisons of some of Leading Remedies of Materia Medica				1879	123
Allen H C	56	rhus-t.	Homoeopathic Recorder	March		1879	13
Allen H C	56	Therapeutics of tuberculous affections				1881	39
Allen H C	56	Viburnum opulus, a fragmentary proving	Homoeopathic Physician	March	101	1881	556
Allen H C	56	Homoeopathic Therapeutics of Intermittent Fever				1884	105

Allen H C	56	Melilotus alba	Homoeopathic Physician	Sept.	1889	52
Allen H C	56	Materia Medica of Nosodes with provings of X-Ray			1910	1338
Allen H C	56	Therapeutics of Fevers: Continued, Biliious, Intermittent, Malarial, Remittent, Pernicious, Typhoid, Septic, Yellow, Zymotic, Etc.			1928	23
Allen J H	94	Chronic Miasms & Psora and Pseudo-Psora			1900	18
Allen J H	94	Generic entry			1900	242
Allen J H	94	Diseases and Therapeutics of Skin			1902	40
Allen J H	94	Therapeutics of Skin			1902	22
Allen J H	94	Bursa-pastoris	Homoeopathic Recorder		349 1921	32
Allen J V	729	Repertory to Haemorrhage from Bowels	Homoeopathic Physician	Dec.	1887	1284
Allen J V	729	Proceedings of Hahnemann Association, Sanicula	Homoeopathic Physician	Sept.	1889	48
Allen J V	729	Repertory to labor and after-pains	Homoeopathic Physician	July	1889	29
Allen J V	729	A hay fever remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		368 1903	32
Allen J V	729	Differentiation of some neuralgia remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder	5	12 1939	676
Allen K & Raddysh J	332	Sus: A Proving of Pig	The American Homeopath	6	2000	163
Allen P	1150	Proving of Hedeoma pulegioides	Homoeopathic Recorder		59 1901	401
Allen P	1150	Proving of Thymus serpyllum	Homoeopathic Recorder		49 1903	457
Allen R C	971	Thuja in cancer	Homoeopathic Recorder		119 1898	6
Allen T F	36	Encyclopedia of Pure Materia Medica			1874	210012
Allen T F	36	Generic entry			1874	170
Allen T F	36	Index of Encyclopedia			1876	194571
Allen T F	36	Ratanhia	North American Journal of Homoeopathy		1878	76
Allen T F	36	A Handbook of Materia Medica and Homoeopathic Therapeutics			1889	8341
Allen T F	36	A Primer of Materia Medica for Practitioners of Homoeopathy			1892	507
Allen T F	36	Eine Studie Über Hypericum	Allgemeine Homeopatische Zeitung	134, no. 9-10	69 1897	334
Allen T F	36	Opium	Homoeopathic Recorder		117 1901	62
Allen T F	36	Progressive muscular atrophy	Homoeopathic Recorder		157 1901	162
Allen T F	36	Provings of Picric acid, some hitherto unpublished day-books	Homoeopathic Recorder		97 1903	472

Allen T F	36	Bönninghausen's Therapeutic Pocket Book for Homoeopathic Physicians; to use at Bedside, and in Study of Materia Medica			1907	55804
Allen T F	36	Profuse nocturnal enuresis	Homoeopathic Recorder		649 1929	32
Allen W A	65	Repertory to Symptoms of Intermittent Fever			1883	561
Amberg	797	Aurum muriaticum natronatum, A case from practice.	Homoeopathic Recorder		214 1889	49
Amberger A	681	Cures at Second Attempt, Three Cases of Hyperthyroidism	Homeopathic Links	18	130 2005	308
Ames J E	1396	Petroleum in skin affections	Homoeopathic Recorder	Dec.	174 1944	164
Anand S	499	Thuja as seen in children	Homeopathic Links		1995	4
Anand S	499	Cured Cases			2000	10
Anand S	499	An Adult Case of Depersonalization and Derealization Associated with Depression	<a href="http://hpathy.com/homeopathy-clinical-cases/an-adult-case-of-depersonalization-and-derealization-associated-with-depression/#respond">http://hpathy.com/homeopathy-clinical-cases/an-adult-case-of-depersonalization-and-derealization-associated-with-depression/#respond</a>		2011	42
Andersch-Hartner P	487	A Case of Dyspnoea	Homeopathic Links		1993	14
Anderson A M	1424	homoeopathic care of expectant mother	Homoeopathic Recorder	March	229 1955	40
Anderson L L	299	Homeopathic psychology, Shame and Homeopathy			2004	89
Anderson W A	1384	use of homoeopathic medicine in gynecological and endocrine disorders	Homoeopathic Recorder	Sept.	195 1941	17
Angell A	1725	Clinical cases	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		258 1925	49
Angell H C	41	Generic entry			1870	6
Ankalgi B	674	Sibling rivalry in Calcarea sulphurica	Homeopathic Links	16	213 2003	36
Anshutz E P	77	Old verifications	Homoeopathic Recorder		185 1817	88
Anshutz E P	77	two cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		1887	37
Anshutz E P	77	A peculiar foot case	Homoeopathic Recorder		294 1896	6
Anshutz E P	77	Ferrum picricum in warts	Homoeopathic Recorder		377 1898	16
Anshutz E P	77	Generic entry			1900	600
Anshutz E P	77	New and old forgotten Remedies			1900	2916
Anshutz E P	77	Calendula an antidote to Apis	Homoeopathic Recorder		147 1908	52
Anshutz E P	77	Going to original. Cactus grandiflorus	Homoeopathic Recorder		106 1908	71
Anshutz E P	77	Sexual Ills and Diseases			1910	2
Anshutz E P	77	Elaps corallinus. Deafness, oppression, phthisis	Homoeopathic Recorder		513 1913	85
Anshutz E P	77	A proving of Santonine	Homoeopathic Recorder		584 1914	25

Anshutz E P	77	Gila monster	Homoeopathic Recorder		360	1914	24
Anshutz E P	77	Magnesia phosphorica	Homoeopathic Recorder		206	1914	44
Anshutz E P	77	Practical pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		176	1914	30
Anshutz E P	77	Summary of heroic provings of Glonoine	Homoeopathic Recorder		76	1914	67
Anshutz E P	77	Therapeutic chips	Homoeopathic Recorder		584	1914	30
Anshutz E P	77	Crotalus and Oxytropis	Homoeopathic Recorder		447	1915	33
Anshutz E P	77	Observations on Medicago sativa	Homoeopathic Recorder		591	1915	30
Anshutz E P	77	Diphtheria	Homoeopathic Recorder		172	1916	51
Anshutz E P	77	Sassafras	Homoeopathic Recorder		220	1916	37
Anshutz E P	77	A letter and a paper	Homoeopathic Recorder		122	1917	70
Anshutz E P	77	Old verifications	Homoeopathic Recorder		570	1917	77
Anshutz E P	77	Old verifications	Homoeopathic Recorder		561	1917	97
Anshutz E P	77	Oxalic acid	Homoeopathic Recorder		379	1917	2
Anshutz E P	77	Therapeutic By-Ways				1962	89
Arena G & Spada F & Nucifora R	445	Experimental investigation into Etna lava				2001	284
Arena G & Spada F & Nucifora R	445	Homeopathic Proving of Titanium metallicum	Homeopathic Links		153	2005	272
Armstrong W P	64	a Hand-book of Diseases of Heart				1882	311
Arndt H R	428	First Lessons of Symptomatology of Leading hom. Remedies				1904	5
Arnhem Y van & Doorn M van & Menssink I & Oss L van	331	een Homöopatische testing van prednison				2000	626
Arschagouni J	986	Blatta orientalis in asthma with emphysema	Homoeopathic Recorder		414	1898	34
Arschagouni J	1368	Some homoeopathic cures	Homoeopathic Recorder			1923	27
Aschner B	1392	Excerpts from textbook of constitution therapy	Homoeopathic Recorder	Dec.	273	1943	344
Ash Sima	1428	Homeopathic remedies for autism spectrum disorder	Natural Health 365			2013	29
Assem B	1274	Mental alienation cured by Zincum	Homoeopathic Recorder		73	1908	57
Assem C	1208	A cure with Kalium chloratum	Homoeopathic Recorder		26	1903	10
Assem C	1208	Three cures	Homoeopathic Recorder		209	1909	40
Assilem M	1201	Folliculinum, mist or miasm	The Homeopath	Sept.		1990	261
Attomyr J	7	Generic entry				1851	7
Audouit	873	Hydrocotyasiatica, Clinical observations	Homoeopathic Recorder		434	1894	184

Augustine V T	537	Coriandrum sativum, an experience	Hahnemannian Gleanings	LII, no. 9	323	1985	506	
Aulde J	841	Saw palmetto in prostatic enlargement	Homoeopathic Recorder		228	1892	12	
Author	Id	Title	Magazine	Vol	p.	Year	#Additions	
B	1196	Echinacea in septic poisoning	Homoeopathic Recorder		468	1902	18	
B Nadya S Mushtagh L Buckle & J Margaritis	606	LAC CAMELI DROMEDARI: CAMEL'S MILK				1998	996	
Bach E	120	Cupressus	Homoeopathic Recorder		297	1930	61	
Bach E	120	Agrimonia eupatoria	Homoeopathic Recorder			1931	177	
Bach E	120	Cichorium intybus	Homoeopathic Recorder		875	1931	259	
Bach E	120	Clematis erecta flora	Homoeopathic Recorder		330	1931	215	
Bach E	120	Clematis vitalba	Homoeopathic Recorder		489	1931	62	
Bach E	120	Impatiens roylei	Homoeopathic Recorder		688	1931	11	
Bach E	120	Verbena officinalis	Homoeopathic Recorder		457	1931	93	
Bach E & Wheeler C E	120	Generic entry				1925	1	
Baig M A	678	Case of Chenopodium	Homeopathic Links		16	240	2003	11
Bailey B F	743	Skookum chuck	Homoeopathic Recorder	VII		1892	41	
Bailey P	605	An Ocean of Grief, A Case of Lac humanum	Homeopathic Links		19	68	2006	92
Bailey P	605	generic entry				199201	44	
Bailey S E	860	Sepia	Homoeopathic Recorder		72	1894	31	
Baird A P	1248	Crataegus oxyacantha	Homoeopathic Recorder		158	1905	19	
Baker H B	1681	Notes on materia medica	Homoeopathic Recorder		532	1920	161	
Baker H B	1681	Malaria as a cause of facial neuralgia	Homoeopathic Recorder		699	1928	86	
Baker H B	1681	Sulphur iodatum	Homoeopathic Recorder	q1	46	1934	218	
Baker H B	1681	Arsenicum iodatum	Homoeopathic Recorder		125	1935	89	
Baker H B	1681	Removal of a scar from cornea with homoeopathic remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		58	1935	19	
Baker H B	1681	Some notes on malaria	Homoeopathic Recorder	Nov.	226	1941	38	
Baker H B	1681	Random notes on materia medica	Homoeopathic Recorder	Feb.	251	1947	35	
Baker J	680	Sensations and miasm	Homeopathic Links		16	253	2003	63

Baker W F	619	RESEARCH WORK IN GELSEMIUM SEMPERVIRENS AND BRYONIA ALBA IN Influenza	Homoeopathic Recorder	34, no 11	489	1919	10
Baldelli	1213	A mixed case	Homoeopathic Recorder		81	1903	2
Baldelli	1213	A severe case of catarrh of bladder. Uva ursi	Homoeopathic Recorder		80	1903	44
Baldelli	1213	Angina pectoris	Homoeopathic Recorder		14	1904	124
Baldwin W M	1219	A Picrid acid case	Homoeopathic Recorder		264	1903	67
Ballard E A	399	Dyspnoea on falling asleep	Homoeopathic Physician	july	303	1882	42
Ballard E A	399	A Verification	Homoeopathic Physician	June		1889	9
Ballon H	838	Pambotanos	Homoeopathic Recorder		173	1892	2
Baltzer M	930	Cases from practice	Homoeopathic Recorder		458	1896	60
Banerjea S K	216	Materia Medica of a few rare nosodes				1994	8
Banerjea S K	216	Lyssin, Medicine for modern world	Homeopathic Links			1995	3
Banerjea S K	216	Generic entry	<a href="http://www.allencollege.co.uk">www.allencollege.co.uk</a>			2000	3009
Banerjea S K	216	Materia medica made easy				2000	18
Banerjea S K	216	Approach & Methodology in Drug Dependant Asthma (Broncho-Spasm) Cases	<a href="http://www.allencollege.co.uk">www.allencollege.co.uk</a>			2006	453
Banerjea S K	216	Asthma (acute & chronic): Polychrests medicines: Comparative Materia Medica	<a href="http://www.allencollege.co.uk">www.allencollege.co.uk</a>			2006	431
Banerjea S K	216	Asthma: Lesser known Organopathic Remedies: Comparative Materia Medica	<a href="http://www.allencollege.co.uk">www.allencollege.co.uk</a>			2006	239
Banerjea S K	216	Comparative Materia Medica: Pinpoint differentiations to reach to correct similimum	<a href="http://www.allencollege.co.uk">www.allencollege.co.uk</a>			2006	1851
Banerjea S K	216	Therapeutic Materia Medica of Cancer & Aids	<a href="http://www.allencollege.co.uk">www.allencollege.co.uk</a>			2006	3609
Banerjea S K	216	Therapeutic Materia Medica of generalised & systemic disorders	<a href="http://www.allencollege.co.uk">www.allencollege.co.uk</a>			2006	1119
Banerjea S K	216	Urology	<a href="http://www.allencollege.co.uk">www.allencollege.co.uk</a>			2006	1940
Banerjee N K	3084	proving of ficus indica	Homoeopathic Recorder	6	156	1891	187
Banerjee P N	131	Generic entry				1980	31
Banerjee P N	131	Materia Medica of indian drugs				1992	136
Banerjee R N	1369	Clinical Cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		311	1922	42
Bannan R	111	C.M. Boger Collected Writings				1994	226
Bannan R & Goodwin D & Preston R	253	Die Linde, Tilia cordata				1997	473
Bannerjee L C	1265	Viburnum prunifolium in dysmenorrhoea	Homoeopathic Recorder		473	1906	37

Bannerjee S C	1267	Three cases from India	Homoeopathic Recorder		79	1907	45	
Bannerjee S C	1267	A Platinum case	Homoeopathic Recorder		26	1908	68	
Bannerjee S C	1267	Three clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		444	1908	182	
Bannerjee S C	1267	Two clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		495	1914	155	
Barber G L	1253	A high potency cure	Homoeopathic Recorder		347	1905	42	
Barber G L	1253	Gastric affections	Homoeopathic Recorder		261	1917	627	
Barrow	885	Hydrastis, cancer of mamma	Homoeopathic Recorder		186	1895	34	
Barthel M & Geissler J & Quak T	2184	Cymbopogon citratus, Arzneimittelprüfung eines neuen homöopathischen Medikamentes	Deutsches Journal für Homöopathie		4	266	1995	1022
Basu Srish C	1245	Aconite in cholera	Homoeopathic Recorder		492	1904	76	
Basu Srish C	1245	A few clinical cases. Cholera and incipient phthisis	Homoeopathic Recorder		447	1908	16	
Baur J & Methner R	630	Jack Baur; Homöopathie und Weisheit	Homöopathie Konkret		1	81	2009	27
Bay Area Homeopathic Study Group	726	Indications for nosode Dys. Co (Bach)	British Homoeopathic Journal			210	1975	2583
Bayard E	742	Polygonum hydropiper	Homoeopathic Physician	Sept.		328	1885	50
Baylies B L B	730	Clinical Confirmations of High Potencies	Homoeopathic Physician	Jan.			1888	487
Béchet J J & Espanet A	739	Manual of Homeopathy					1895	5
Becker J	1212	Vipera, Homeopathic Links			2		1991	45
Becker-Bearmore B M	1373	Infant eczema	Homoeopathic Recorder		39	1936	70	
Bedayn G	258	Tarentula hispanica, wolf spider	the Homoeopath		12.4		1994	5
Bedayn G	258	A homeopathic proving of Raven's blood	American Homeopath				1998	1094
Begin M	467	Firefly proving					2004	551
Bell J B	39	Generic entry					1867	206
Bell J B	39	Homeopathic Treatment of Diarrhea, Dysentery, and all Loose Evacuations of Bowels					1867	49
Bell J B	39	Singsymptom	Homoeopathic Recorder		171	1917	191	
Bellairs H R	1023	A Pyrogen case	Homoeopathic Recorder		366	1899	24	
Bellokossy F K	1779	Silicea	Homoeopathic Recorder		553	1936	347	
Bellokossy F K	1779	Veratrum viride	Homoeopathic Recorder	Oct.	98	1949	429	
Bellokossy F K	1779	MM potency and multiptotalities	Homoeopathic Recorder	Aug.	40	1951	316	
Bellokossy F K	1779	Clinical experiences with Natrum muriaticum	Homoeopathic Recorder	Oct.	95	1952	422	
Bellokossy F K	1779	On some modalities of Silica	Homoeopathic Recorder	Oct.	37	1956	159	

Bellokossy F K	1779	Some aspects of Causticum prescribing	Homoeopathic Recorder	July	2	1958	32
Bellows H P	777	Mullein Oil	Homoeopathic Recorder			1887	30
Bellows H P	777	Testproving of Belladonna				1906	51
Benthack P L	1780	Definite indications for ten remedies in malignancy	Homoeopathic Recorder		99	1937	251
Benthack P L	1780	Pyrogenium	Homoeopathic Recorder		266	1937	181
Bergman N	1700	Our victories	Homoeopathic Recorder		3	1916	128
Bergman N	1700	Our choice	Homoeopathic Recorder		435	1917	185
Berjeau J P	1039	Homoeopathic Treatment of Syphilis, Gonorrhoea, Spermatorrhoea and Urinary Diseases				1865	5
Berlin W	987	Gelsemium headache	Homoeopathic Recorder		415	1898	158
Berlin W	987	Cases from practice	Homoeopathic Recorder		175	1899	182
Berlin W	987	Cases from my practice	Homoeopathic Recorder		418	1900	36
Berlin W	987	Cases from practice	Homoeopathic Recorder		364	1900	51
Berlin W	987	Periodical headaches and china, and ischias and cedron	Homoeopathic Recorder		232	1900	201
Berlin W	987	Intestinal catarrh with convulsions in children	Homoeopathic Recorder		26	1901	61
Berlin W	987	A case of somnolence	Homoeopathic Recorder		470	1902	44
Bernard H	430	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	may	212	1881	15
Bernard H	430	Homoeopathic Treatment of Constipation				1882	30
Bernville Fortier	1181	General review of present homoeopathic treatment of cancer	Homoeopathic Recorder		1	1937	384
Bernville Fortier	1181	Circulation and respiration				1982	51
Bernville Fortier	1181	Generic entry				1982	3
Bernville Fortier	1181	Therapeutics of Intoxication				1982	1
Bernville Fortier & Grimmer A H	1181	Homeopathic treatment of cancer				1933	65
Bernstein R	1354	Pruritus senilis	Homoeopathic Recorder		545	1913	54
Berridge E W	40	Generic entry				1873	410
Berridge E W	40	A case of cerebral paresis, of six years' duration, cured.	Organon, The			1878	57
Berridge E W	40	Case of Eczema capitis	Organon, The	2	353	1879	117
Berridge E W	40	clinical cases	Homoeopathic Physician	april	147	1881	107
Berridge E W	40	clinical cases	Homoeopathic Physician	oct.	496	1881	327
Berridge E W	40	clinical cases	Homoeopathic Physician	sept.	446	1881	226



Berridge E W	40	clinical cases	Homoeopathic Physician	august	376	1881	663
Berridge E W	40	Heart disease cured with Gelsemium	IHA	1881	245	1881	11
Berridge E W	40	kali carb, rheumatism	Homoeopathic Physician	march	117	1881	29
Berridge E W	40	some clinical cases	Homoeopathic Physician	feb.	67	1881	118
Berridge E W	40	clinical cases	Homoeopathic Physician	Jan.	47	1882	237
Berridge E W	40	clinical cases	Homoeopathic Physician	feb.	90	1882	85
Berridge E W	40	euthanasia in phtisis	Homoeopathic Physician	march	138	1882	26
Berridge E W	40	A peculiar case of Nymphomania	Homoeopathic Physician	Oct.		1884	19
Berridge E W	40	Lac caninum	Homoeopathic Physician	April		1884	73
Berridge E W	40	Proving of Lac vaccinum defloratum	Homoeopathic Physician	March		1884	14
Berridge E W	40	Provings of lac caninum	Homoeopathic Physician	Oct.		1884	68
Berridge E W	40	Anatherum muricatum	Homoeopathic Physician	Nov.		1885	35
Berridge E W	40	Notes, Clinical and Pathogenetic.	Homoeopathic Physician	Dec.		1885	51
Berridge E W	40	Are Houatt's povings reliable?	Homoeopathic Physician	July		1886	133
Berridge E W	40	Lac felinum	Homoeopathic Physician	Oct.		1886	69
Berridge E W	40	Notes Clinical and Pathgenetic	Homoeopathic Physician	Jan.		1886	158
Berridge E W	40	Sanguinaria in Rheumatism	Homoeopathic Physician	Nov.		1886	37
Berridge E W	40	Three cases of Lac caninum	Homoeopathic Physician	Jan.		1886	91
Berridge E W	40	Clinical Notes	Homoeopathic Physician	Feb.	65	1887	48
Berridge E W	40	Dyspnoea in falling asleep	Homoeopathic Physician	Feb.	48	1887	50
Berridge E W	40	Lachesis nine-millionth	Homoeopathic Physician	May	175	1887	14
Berridge E W	40	Action of Almina in infantiparalysis	Homoeopathic Physician	June		1889	27
Berridge E W	40	Clinical Cases	Homoeopathic Physician	May		1889	171
Berridge E W	40	Clinical Cases	Homoeopathic Physician	March.		1889	152
Berridge E W	40	Fragmentary provings	Homoeopathic Physician	Feb.		1889	546
Berridge E W	40	Proving of Tussilago petasites	Homoeopathic Physician	Aug.		1889	242
Berridge E W	40	Dr. J.C. Boardman's provings and Clinical Cases	Homoeopathic Physician	Dec.		1890	48
Berridge E W	40	Notes	Homoeopathic Recorder		173	1899	121
Berridge E W	40	Repertory Corrections	Proceedings of the International Hahnemannian Association		120	1920	46

Berridge E W	40	Ovi gallinea pellicula and Ova tosta	Homoeopathic Recorder		499	1931	590	
Bhanja K C	141	Masterkey to Homeopathic Materia Medica				1947	82	
Bhatia A R	532	Experience with lesser known drugs	Hahnemannian Gleanings	LIII, no.8	326	1986	199	
Bhattacharjee S M	1416	Alumina	Homoeopathic Recorder	Dec.	159	1949	277	
Bhattacharjee S M	1416	Baryta carbonica	Homoeopathic Recorder	June	333	1950	363	
Bhattacharjee S M	1416	Provocative cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	Oct.	100	1953	90	
Bhattacharjee S M	1416	Relativity of verdicts	Homoeopathic Recorder	Aug.	41	1954	211	
Bickford D F	821	a passiflora case	Homoeopathic Recorder		220	1891	37	
Bidwel G I	1331	Thyroidin in a case of hyperthyroidism and cardio-vascular-renal disease	Homoeopathic Recorder		448	1920	133	
Biegler J A	728	A Badiaga case	Homoeopathic Physician	Nov.		1887	19	
Biegler J A	728	Gamboge case	Homoeopathic Physician	Nov.	428	1887	26	
Biggs K & Gwillim L	404	Placenta humanum				2000	24	
Billig H	765	Ein Fall von Asthma spasmodicum periodicum infantum	Allgemeine Homeopatische Zeitung			1851	104	
Billig H	765	Remedies for cancer	Homoeopathic Recorder			1888	218	
Billig H	765	Sempervivum tectorum in certain affections of tongue	Homoeopathic Recorder		256	1888	16	
Birch K	230	Lac felinum in a case of Behavior Disorder and Warts	American Homoeopath			2000	5	
Birch K & Rockwell J	230	A Homeopathic Proving of Sequoia sempervirens				1994	107	
Bird	891	Sciatica and Jaundice	Homoeopathic Recorder		274	1895	46	
Bisell G P	980	Tela aranea	Homoeopathic Recorder		283	1898	3	
Bjørndal A	659	Unlocking Case with One Key 1	Homeopathic Links		20	140	2007	30
Black F	1067	Proving of lead and its salts, collected from various sources	British Journal of Homoeopathy	app	56	1843	87	
Blackie M G	168	A comparison of Kali-iod., Kali-carb., Kali-phos., Kali-s. and kali-br.	British Homoeopathic Journal	65, no 3		1976	10	
Blackie M G	168	Classical Homoeopathy				1986	998	
Blackmore R	1295	An illustrative homoeopathic case	Homoeopathic Recorder		545	1909	29	
Blackwood A L	100	Haemoptysis	Homoeopathic Recorder		413	1899	216	
Blackwood A L	100	Diseases of Heart				1901	22	
Blackwood A L	100	Helonias dioica	Homoeopathic Recorder		484	1905	206	
Blackwood A L	100	Diseases of Liver, Pancreas and Ductless Glands				1907	3	
Blackwood A L	100	Cases from Dr. Blackwood's Clinic	Clinique		31	349	1910	95

Blackwood A L	100	Helonias dioica	Homoeopathic Recorder		402	1911	25
Blackwood A L	100	Diseases of Kidneys and Nervous System				1913	7
Blackwood A L	100	Diseases of Kidneys und Nervous System				1913	21
Blackwood A L	100	A thourough proving of Euonymus atropurpureus	Homoeopathic Recorder		340	1914	813
Blackwood A L	100	Alfalfa	Homoeopathic Recorder		318	1915	194
Blackwood A L	100	Medicago sativa	Homoeopathic Recorder		352	1918	116
Blackwood A L	100	A Manual of Materia Medica, Therapeutics and Pharmacology, with Clinical Index				1923	51
Blackwood A L	100	Materia Medica				1923	1462
Blake E T	767	Tabacum in spinal sleeplessness	Homoeopathic Recorder			1887	35
Blake E T	767	A study of Delphinium staphisagria	Homoeopathic Recorder		169	1891	58
Bleul G	325	Dellwarzen und ihre homoopatische Behandlung	Zeitschrift f 0r Klassische Homeopatie	40;5	195	1996	12
Boardman J C	441	Verified proving of Lac vaccinum	Homoeopathic World		402	1884	16
Bocock R South Downs School of Homeopathy	295	Proving of Chlamydia trachomatis nosode				2000	304
Bocock R South Downs School of Homeopathy	295	Proving of Aspartame				2003	463
Bocock R South Downs School of Homeopathy	295	Proving of Nitrogen				2003	1751
Boeckh	1259	Two cases illustrating therapeutic value of Pyrogenium	Homoeopathic Recorder		178	1906	62
Boericke & Tafel	72	A Manual of Homeopathic Veterinary Practice designed for Horses, all kinds of Domestic Animals, and Fowls.				1874	100
Boericke C C	1401	Natrum carbonicum	Homoeopathic Recorder	Aug.	44	1947	429
Boericke C C	1401	Headaches	Homoeopathic Recorder	Nov.	148	1950	526
Boericke G W	1748	Treatment by Homoeopathy				1955	6
Boericke O	102	Repertory				1905	139134
Boericke W	72	My experience with Theridion	Homoeopathic Recorder		544	1893	312
Boericke W	72	Pocket Manual of Materia Medica				1901	21902
Boericke W	72	Generic entry				1920	4
Boericke W	72	Twelve Tissue Remedies of Schüssler, comprising Theory, Therapeutical Application, Materia Medica, and a Complete Repertory of These Remedies				1971	15
Bogart W S	1257	Passiflora incarnata	Homoeopathic Recorder		84	1906	99

Boger C M	111	Cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		224	1894	36
Boger C M	111	A Hypericum cure	Homoeopathic Recorder		280	1895	36
Boger C M	111	Repertory of Symptoms of ovaries	Homoeopathic Physician	Dec.		1895	3177
Boger C M	111	A high potency case	Homoeopathic Recorder		261	1896	6
Boger C M	111	Cured Symptoms	Homoeopathic Physician	Aug.	371	1896	68
Boger C M	111	Proving of Echinacea angustifolia				1896	360
Boger C M	111	proving of Polymnia uvedalia	International Hahnemannian Association			1897	200
Boger C M	111	a New modality for Belladonna				1898	13
Boger C M	111	Homeopathic Therapeutics of Diphtheria				1898	20
Boger C M	111	Respiration ceases on falling asleep				1898	307
Boger C M	111	Convallaria majalis	Homoeopathic Recorder		487	1899	50
Boger C M	111	Lilium tigrinum	Homoeopathic Recorder		531	1899	130
Boger C M	111	Eupatorium	Homoeopathic Recorder		115	1900	43
Boger C M	111	Scilla maritima	Homoeopathic Recorder		33	1900	141
Boger C M	111	Strontium salts	Homoeopathic Recorder		337	1900	305
Boger C M	111	Clinical Cases and Verifications, membranous croup				1902	496
Boger C M	111	Formica, etc.	Homoeopathic Recorder		196	1904	194
Boger C M	111	Bönninghausens Characteristics & Repertory				1905	116929
Boger C M	111	Generic entry				1905	493
Boger C M	111	A discredited Materia medica	Homoeopathic Recorder		548	1906	209
Boger C M	111	Materia Medica notes.	Homoeopathic Recorder		104	1906	35
Boger C M	111	Materia Medica Notes: Squilla	Homoeopathic Recorder	XXI, no.3	104	1906	813
Boger C M	111	Lycopodium	Homoeopathic Recorder		372	1907	130
Boger C M	111	Natrum phosphoricum	Homoeopathic Recorder		228	1907	222
Boger C M	111	Trillium	Homoeopathic Recorder		23	1907	29
Boger C M	111	study of Materia Medica	Homoeopathic Recorder		389	1908	159
Boger C M	111	on Coughs	Medical Advance, The		39	1910	59
Boger C M	111	Genius of our Materia Medica				1911	12
Boger C M	111	Laryngeal diphtheria	Homoeopathic Recorder		500	1913	108

Boger C M	111	Involuntary proving of Calcium hydrate			1915	83	
Boger C M	111	Synoptic Key of Materia Medica			1915	269	
Boger C M	111	A case of sleep obsession	Homoeopathic Recorder	511	1916	49	
Boger C M	111	Cyanide of mercury	Homoeopathic Recorder	178	1917	128	
Boger C M	111	Dictamnus	Homoeopathic Recorder	472	1919	84	
Boger C M	111	How to take case	Homoeopathic Recorder	545	1919	332	
Boger C M	111	Odds and ends	Homoeopathic Recorder	393	1919	766	
Boger C M	111	Actea spicata	Homoeopathic Recorder	35	348	1920	2083
Boger C M	111	How to take case	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association	170	1920	64	
Boger C M	111	Therapeutics of Diphtheria	Homoeopathic Recorder	145	1920	5375	
Boger C M	111	What homoeopathy means	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association	246	1920	213	
Boger C M	111	Clinical cases	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association	115	1921	372	
Boger C M	111	Strophantus	Homoeopathic Recorder	550	1921	92	
Boger C M	111	Clinical Cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	299	1922	204	
Boger C M	111	Bursa pastoris, Thlapsi, a proving	Homoeopathic Recorder		1924	216	
Boger C M	111	Theridion	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association	188	1924	333	
Boger C M	111	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	500	1925	415	
Boger C M	111	Leptandra	Homoeopathic Recorder	352	1925	11	
Boger C M	111	Times of Remedies: A Repertory	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association	162	1925	6154	
Boger C M	111	General Analysis			1926	2	
Boger C M	111	Why Homoeopathy?	Homoeopathic Recorder	456	1928	51	
Boger C M	111	Carriwitchets	Homoeopathic Recorder	741	1929	31	
Boger C M	111	Carriwitchets	Homoeopathic Recorder	804	1929	286	
Boger C M	111	Case of violent sciatica	Homoeopathic Recorder	247	1930	45	
Boger C M	111	Climacteric remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder	187	1930	125	
Boger C M	111	Early morning diarrhoea	Homoeopathic Recorder	756	1930	207	
Boger C M	111	Panaritium	Homoeopathic Recorder	189	1930	145	

Boger C M	111	Random notes	Homoeopathic Recorder		491	1930	155
Boger C M	111	Study in philosophy of healing	Homoeopathic Recorder		29	1930	157
Boger C M	111	Additions to Kent's Repertory	Homoeopathic Recorder		258	1931	296
Boger C M	111	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		179	1931	409
Boger C M	111	homoeopathic viewpoint in cancer	Homoeopathic Recorder		188	1932	48
Boger C M	111	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		62	1933	350
Boger C M	111	Samarskite Proving				1935	3
Boger C M	111	General Analysis GA7				1959	6015
Boger-Shattuck M	1760	Remedies commonly useful in influenza	Homoeopathic Recorder		323	1932	38
Boger-Shattuck M	1760	Report of case of acute anterior poliomyelitis	Homoeopathic Recorder	July	9	1948	28
Boiadjiev M	296	Systematic Approach in Homeopathic Theory and Practice				2004	40
Boland J T	1269	Malandrinum, its derivation and use	Homoeopathic Recorder		475	1907	36
Bomino	1226	Clinical notes from italy	Homoeopathic Recorder		22	1904	92
Bond A	252	Homoeopathic proving of Tungsten				1996	1021
Bond W K	1795	Cases compared in Kent's and Boenninghausen's Repertories	Homoeopathic Recorder	4	169	1941	60
Bond W K	1795	Crataegus oxyacantha	Homoeopathic Recorder	July	22	1946	121
Bond W K	1795	A series of sciaticas	Homoeopathic Recorder	May	307	1950	234
Bond W K	1795	My management of appendicitis	Homoeopathic Recorder	Aug.	47	1950	108
Bond W K	1795	Ways of giving potency	Homoeopathic Recorder	Dec.	173	1950	44
Bond W K	1795	Saving that mastoid case from surgeon	Homoeopathic Recorder		140	1951	22
Bond W K	1795	abc's of peptic ulcer management	Homoeopathic Recorder	March	265	1952	258
Bond W K	1795	An interesting case	Homoeopathic Recorder	Aug.	46	1952	28
Bond W K	1795	Surgery needs homoeopathic support	Homoeopathic Recorder	Oct.	118	1952	36
Bond W K	1795	Nitric acid in rectal cancer	Homoeopathic Recorder	Sept.	78	1953	16
Bond W K	1795	Aluminium poisoning. Some casual observatons	Homoeopathic Recorder	Dec.	138	1955	125
Bond W K	1795	important things about Naja tripudians with comments	Homoeopathic Recorder		37	1955	595
Bond W K	1795	important things about Naja tripudians with comments	Homoeopathic Recorder	Aug.	37	1955	91
Bonino G	781	Practical Hints	Homoeopathic Recorder			1888	449
Bonino G	781	What a repertory did. Acidum Salicylicum	Homoeopathic Recorder		374	1902	120
Bonnell W Leroy	1390	Pyrogen in pneumonia complicating appendicitis	Homoeopathic Recorder	July	16	1943	40

Bonnet M S	240	Loxosceles spider	British Homoeopathic Journal	85	205	1996	97
Bonnet M S	240	toxicology of Latrodectus mactans	Homeopathic Links			1998	1
Bonnet M S	240	toxicology of Chironex fleckeri jelly fish; Australian sea wasp	British Homoeopathic Journal	88	62	1999	318
Bonnet M S	240	toxicology of Buthotus tamulus, indian red scorpion	Homeopathic Links	13;2	112	2000	350
Bonnet M S	240	toxicology of Trachinus vipera: lesser weaverfish	British Homoeopathic Journal	89	84	2000	317
Bonnet M S	240	toxicology of Tityus serrulatus, Brazilian Yellow Scorpion	Homeopathic Links	17;1	48	2004	202
Bonnet M S Basson P W	240	toxicology of Amanita phalloides	Homeopathy	91	249	2002	144
Bonnet M S Basson P W	240	toxicology of Psilocybe semilanceata	Homeopathic Links	15;4	251	2002	467
Bonnet M S Basson P W	240	toxicology of Tityus trinitatis	Homeopathic Links	17;4	270	2004	392
Bönninghausen C M von	5	Concerning some of rare varieties of expectoration				1824	480
Bönninghausen C M von	5	Generic entry				1824	118
Bönninghausen C M von	5	Systematisch-Alphabetisches Repertorium der Homöopathischen Arzneien				1833	2784
Bönninghausen C M von	5	Systematisches alphabetisches Repertorium der antipsorischen und nicht-antipsorischen Arzneien with handwritten annotations				1833	394974
Bönninghausen C M von	5	Manual of Homoeopathic Therapeutics				1847	137
Bönninghausen C M von	5	Die Aphorismen des Hippokrates nebst den Glossen eines Homöopathen				1863	4069
Bönninghausen C M von	5	Whooping Cough Trad.Dunham				1870	16
Bönninghausen C M von	5	A Systematic, Alphabetic Repertory of Homeopathic Remedies				1900	140
Bönninghausen C M von	5	Bönninghausen's Characteristics and Repertory, MM part				1905	343
Bönninghausen C M von	5	Concerning some of rarer varieties of expectoration	Homoeopathic Recorder		492	1906	1497
Bönninghausen C M von	5	Bönninghausen's Therapeutic Pocket Book for Homoeopathic Physicians; to use at Bedside, and in Study of Materia Medica				1907	5656
Bönninghausen C M von	5	Concerning philoposia	Homoeopathic Recorder		97	1907	62
Bönninghausen C M von	5	Special symptoms of Thuja	Homoeopathic Recorder		167	1907	1666
Bönninghausen C M von	5	Lesser Writings of C.F.M. von Bönninghausen				1908	30
Boocock R	706	Elephantiasis arabum	Homoeopathic Recorder		56	1891	16
Boocock R	706	A partial proving of Sabal serrulata, Saw palmetto berries	Homoeopathic Recorder	VII		1892	120
Boocock R	706	A proving of pyrogenum	Homoeopathic Recorder		196	1892	107
Boocock R	706	Bacillinum or Tuberculinum	Homoeopathic Recorder	VIII	203	1893	22

Boocock R	706	Heloderma horridus, Notes on provings	Homoeopathic Recorder	VIII, no 3	97	1893	1682
Boocock R	706	Blatta orientalis	Homoeopathic Recorder		143	1894	24
Boocock R	706	Heloderma horridus in heart failure and paralysis of lungs	Homoeopathic Recorder		628	1894	11
Boocock R	706	On Heloderma horridus	Homoeopathic Recorder		550	1894	15
Boocock R	706	Heloderma horridus in heart failure	Homoeopathic Recorder		65	1896	45
Bopers J S	1204	Involuntary proving of Tarantula cubensis	Homoeopathic Recorder		511	1902	60
Borland D M	127	Generic entry				1929	35
Borland D M	127	Homoeopathy for Mother and Infant				1929	1
Borland D M	127	Digestive Drugs				1940	22
Borland D M	127	Some emergencies of general practice	British Homoeopathic Journal		39	1946	1144
Borland D M	127	Childrens Types				1948	54
Borland D M	127	Influenzas				1950	11
Borland D M	127	Some Emergencies of General Practice				1970	10
Borland D M	127	Homoeopathie in practice with repertory				1982	848
Borland D M	127	Pneumonias with Repertory by Russell, D.C.				1982	9
Borland D M	127	Pneumonias					121
Borough J	996	Two cases: Echinacea and Crataegus	Homoeopathic Recorder		87	1899	32
Bowen G W	994	Melilotus	Homoeopathic Recorder		10	1899	65
Bowen G W	994	Malaria	Homoeopathic Recorder		296	1904	79
Bowie R C	637	Silicea	Homoeopathic Recorder	Dec.	558	1936	9
Bowie R C	637	Albuminuria in pregnancy	Homoeopathic Recorder	oct.	8	1940	27
Bowie R C	637	prostate gland	Homoeopathic Recorder	Sept.	118	1941	121
Bowie R C	637	Thiosinamine	Homoeopathic Recorder	Jan.	9	1941	131
Bowie R C	637	Two interesting cases with satisfactory results	Homoeopathic Recorder	April	498	1943	44
Bowie R C	637	Common sense in obstetrics	Homoeopathic Recorder	May	331	1945	146
Bowie R C	637	Heart Disease	Homoeopathic Recorder	Apr.	293	1946	102
Bowie R C	637	Some observations of heart conditions	Homoeopathic Recorder	May	296	1950	107
Boyd H	178	Introduction to homoeopathic medicine 2th ed.				1989	19
Boyle C C	440	Homoeopathic Therapeutics of Ear				1905	42



Boynton Bellingham S R	1340	Arnica in pneumonia	Homoeopathic Recorder		519	1912	49
Boynton F H	917	Rhus toxicodendron in suppuration of eyes	Homoeopathic Recorder		172	1896	24
Bradford T L	1138	Strangury, Apocynum	Homoeopathic Recorder		552	1900	24
Bradford T L	1138	Gautheria	Homoeopathic Recorder		107	1904	55
Bradford T L	1138	Carica papaya, Papaya vulgaris, Papaw, Pawpaw	Homoeopathic Recorder		49	1906	505
Brazie	392	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	jan.	52	1882	8
Bremser W E	1706	Experiences	Homoeopathic Recorder		357	1916	118
Breyfogle W L	1057	Epitome of Homoeopathic Medicines				1891	57
Brigham Gershom N	393	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	jan.	52	1882	61
Brodnax B H	976	Practical points on Passiflora incarnata	Homoeopathic Recorder		182	1898	12
Brown B	1300	Some interesting cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		56	1910	53
Brown D	371	On treatment of common metritis, especially that form known as endo-cervicitis, with ulceration of cervix	Homoeopathic Physician	sept.	421	1881	61
Brown D & Lange A	285	A homeopathic proving of Candida parapsilosis		5;1	21	1992	512
Brown P	1370	Cholecystitis	Homoeopathic Recorder		70	1922	108
Brown P	1370	durability of intangibles	Homoeopathic Recorder		113	1922	83
Brown P	1370	preserver of health	Homoeopathic Recorder		350	1926	17
Brown P	1370	What cured?	Homoeopathic Recorder		214	1926	164
Brown P	1370	Broncho-pneumonia	Homoeopathic Recorder		774	1929	41
Brown P	1370	Hyoscyamus niger	Homoeopathic Recorder		868	1930	108
Brown P	1370	Pathology defines curative remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		760	1930	35
Brown P	1370	true art of healing is immutable	Homoeopathic Recorder		209	1934	3
Brown P	1370	Leukaemia	Homoeopathic Recorder	11	39	1940	35
Brown P	1370	Bromium	Homoeopathic Recorder	sept.	123	1941	86
Brown P	1370	Three syndromes	Homoeopathic Recorder	Oct.	119	1944	37
Brown P	1370	conservative surgeon	Homoeopathic Recorder	Feb.	235	1945	25
Brown S G A	1160	What homeopathy has done	Homoeopathic Recorder		403	1901	124
Bruckner T	746	Epilepsy and Rana bufo	Homoeopathic Recorder	VII		1892	15
Bruckner T	849	Practical Cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		216	1893	45
Bryan E W	916	Irreducibhemia cured by Nux vomica	Homoeopathic Recorder		170	1896	10

Bryant C P	1778	Diabetes in children	Homoeopathic Recorder		538	1936	32
Bryant C P	1778	right abdomen and pelvis considereed homoeopathically vs. surgically	Homoeopathic Recorder		391	1937	1054
Bryant C P	1778	Constipation	Homoeopathic Recorder	March	128	1941	275
Bryant C P	1778	Functional disorders of heart	Homoeopathic Recorder	April	177	1941	267
Bryant C P	1778	Limitation of homoeopathic remedy in surgery	Homoeopathic Recorder	Jan.	13	1941	148
Bryant C P	1778	Surgery vs. similia	Homoeopathic Recorder	Jan.	321	1943	346
Bryant C P	1778	Heart diseases	Homoeopathic Recorder	Jan.	199	1946	130
Bryant C P	1778	Mezereum and its differential materia medica	Homoeopathic Recorder	Sept.	76	1946	200
Bryant C P	1778	Nitric acid	Homoeopathic Recorder	June	273	1948	19
Bryant F V	1805	Clinical medicine and how I, as an old school man, came into study of homeopathy	Homoeopathic Recorder	Aug.	48	1946	77
Buchanan G C	4084	Ammonium muriaticum in infantidiarrhea	Homoeopathic Recorder		275	1891	77
Buchmann	526	Der Jequirity, ein homöopathisches Heilmittel	Allgemeine Homöopathische Zeitung	186, no. 3	163	1938	129
Buchner J B	2017	Über die Wirkungen des Flusskrebses	Hygea	17	1	1842	807
Buchner J B	2017	Physiological Action of Cainca-root	British Journal of Homoeopathy	App	77	1843	647
Buchner J B	2017	Generic entry				1870	92
Buck H	601	Outlines of Materia Medica; Regional Symptomatology and a Clinical Dictionary				1865	151
Buck M J	1699	A Sulphur note	Homoeopathic Recorder		282	1915	14
Budd H S	1082	Rhododendron chrysanthemum	Homoeopathic Recorder		300	1900	120
Buffum J H	631	Manual of Essential Diseases of Eye and Ear				1896	24
Bulick T M	1122	Remedies in uterine troubles	Homoeopathic Recorder		398	1900	205
Bull L A	900	Natrum muriaticum	Homoeopathic Recorder		370	1895	32
Bullard W N	1209	A proving of Thallium	Homoeopathic Recorder		31	1903	50
Bunting H M	1303	Sinapis nigra for all bunged up condition	Homoeopathic Recorder		112	1910	101
Burford G	800	Natrum muriaticum, seaside headaches	Homoeopathic Recorder		259	1889	15
Burford G	800	Carb veg. again	Homoeopathic Recorder		191	1929	14
Burford G	800	Carbo veg case	Homoeopathic Recorder		184	1929	44
Burgess Webster M	106	Generic entry				1907	52
Burgess Webster M	106	Pyrogenum	Medical Advance, The	45, 12	833	1907	13

Burgess Webster M	106	Clinical cases	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association	178	1920	185	
Burgess Webster M	106	Clinical cases	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association	194	1924	314	
Burgess Webster M	106	Clinical cases	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association	145	1924	128	
Burgess Webster M	106	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	120	1926	4	
Burgess Webster M	106	Sanicula	Homoeopathic Recorder	199	1930	1161	
Burgess Webster M	106	Experiences with measles	Homoeopathic Recorder	572	1931	86	
Burgess Webster M	106	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	924	1931	249	
Burgess Webster M	106	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	848	1931	156	
Burgess Webster M	106	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	756	1931	121	
Burgess Webster M	106	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	686	1931	155	
Burgess Webster M	106	Medorrhinum	Homoeopathic Recorder	47, no. 5	313	1932	1736
Burgess Webster M	106	Nausea and vomiting of pregnancy	Homoeopathic Recorder	756	1932	137	
Burgess Webster M	106	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	694	1932	53	
Burgess Webster M	106	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	767	1932	48	
Burgess Webster M	106	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	927	1932	164	
Burgess Webster M	106	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	849	1932	211	
Burgess Webster M	106	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	616	1932	98	
Burgess Webster M	106	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	378	1932	163	
Burgess Webster M	106	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	535	1932	155	
Burgess Webster M	106	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	307	1932	48	
Burgess Webster M	106	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	220	1932	27	
Burgess Webster M	106	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	147	1932	43	
Burgess Webster M	106	Uterine fibroid and following cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	281	1932	204	
Burgess Webster M	106	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	151	1933	301	
Burgess Webster M	106	Tuberculinum	Homoeopathic Recorder	26	1933	1968	
Burgess Webster M	106	Tuberculinum (cont.)	Homoeopathic Recorder	120	1933	1674	
Burgess Webster M	106	Syphilinum	Homoeopathic Recorder	93	125	1934	4079

Burgess Webster M	106	Psorinum	Homoeopathic Recorder		147	1936	6627	
Burgess Webster M	106	Verifications	Homoeopathic Recorder		405	1936	107	
Burgess Webster M	106	pyrogen	Homoeopathic Recorder			1939	284	
Burgess Webster M	106	Verifications and clinical symptoms of nosodes	Homoeopathic Recorder		9	26	1940	373
Burgess Webster M	106	Previously unverified symptoms of Liliium tigrinum	Homoeopathic Recorder	Oct.	183	1941	64	
Burgess Webster M	106	Clinical Cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	Aug.	75	1942	119	
Burgess Webster M	106	Mygale	Homoeopathic Recorder	Feb.	386	1943	144	
Burlingame	886	Aesculus for hamorrhoids	Homoeopathic Recorder		175	1895	18	
Burnett J C	62	Diseases of Veins				1881	15	
Burnett J C	62	Generic entry				1881	148	
Burnett J C	62	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	oct.	506	1881	7	
Burnett J C	62	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	may	215	1881	7	
Burnett J C	62	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	august	395	1881	10	
Burnett J C	62	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	jan.	51	1882	4	
Burnett J C	62	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	march	146	1882	45	
Burnett J C	62	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	feb.	99	1882	12	
Burnett J C	62	Pyrogen or Pyrexin in Typhoid Fever	Homoeopathic Recorder		229	1888	98	
Burnett J C	62	neuralgia	Homoeopathic Recorder		255	1889	62	
Burnett J C	62	Best of Burnett				1891	1815	
Burnett J C	62	Cases of severe typhoid fever jugulated by Pyrogenium	Homoeopathic Recorder		161	1891	32	
Burnett J C	62	Monograph on Bacilinum				1894	19	
Burnett J C	62	On Neuralgia: Its causes and its Remedies with a Chapter on Angina Pectoris				1894	1	
Burnett J C	62	Organ diseases of women	Homoeopathic Recorder		452	1898	94	
Burnett J C	62	Greater Diseases of Liver: Jaundice, Gall-stones, Enlargements, Tumors, Cancer: And Their Treatment				1905	311	
Burnett J C	62	Diseases of Spleen				1917	34	
Burnett J C	62	New Cure for Consumption by Its Own Virus				1954	530	
Burrett C A	1289	Provings of Crataegus oxyacantha	Homoeopathic Recorder		131	1909	18	
Burt W H	46	Characteristic Materia Medica				1873	1361	
Burt W H	46	Generic entry				1873	9	

Burt W H	46	Physiological Materia Medica				1883	110
Burt W H	46	Tuberculosis or Pulmonary Consumption; its Prophylaxis and Cure by Sur-alimentationb of Liquid Food				1890	4
Bushrod W J	1447	Tumors				1877	171
Butler C W	366	two cases of intermittent fever	Homoeopathic Physician	august	387	1881	91
Butler C W	366	lycopodium clinical cases	Homoeopathic Physician	Nov.	465	1882	141
Butler C W	366	Headache	Homoeopathic Recorder		108	1901	4
Butler W M	904	Cicuta virosa in infanticonvulsions	Homoeopathic Recorder		500	1895	30
Butler W M	904	Mental Diseases and their Homeopathic Treatment				1910	16
Cairo da Silva N	464	Crotalus terrificus	Homoeopathic World		503	1909	9
Camp	386	Periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	Nov.	558	1881	18
Campbell A B	1096	Generic entry				1881	12
Campbell A B	1096	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	oct.	506	1881	17
Campbell D M	1137	Radium bromide	Homoeopathic Recorder	June	447	1936	314
Campbell J B	1103	Phosphorus, a peculiar symptom	Homoeopathic Physician	June	272	1898	6
Campbell W M	1286	Pothos foetida	Homoeopathic Recorder		59	1891	27
Campana C N	520	Ein Fall von Schizophrenie und seine Heilung mit Cenchrus contortrix	Zeitschrift f 0r Klassische Homeopathie	51	52	2007	64
Candegabe E F	179	Calcarea sulphurica	British Homoeopathic Journal	76	141	1987	279
Candegabe E F	179	Vergleichende Arzneimittellehre				1990	364
Cardenas G	1388	Homoeopathy in obstetrics	Homoeopathic Recorder	Dec.	272	1942	63
Cardoso L	418	Cyrtopodium punctatum				2002	309
Carey G W	2086	Biochemic System of Medicine				1894	360
Carleton E	1069	crucial test of Nux moschata	Homoeopathic Recorder		302	1908	78
Carr V T	1720	Lycopodium. proving and verifications	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		204	1921	203
Carr V T	1720	Borderline mental cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		347	1936	308
Carr V T	1720	Unexpected phosphorus reaction in an operative case	Homoeopathic Recorder		188	1936	44
Carr V T	1720	A Nux vomica suicidal case	Homoeopathic Recorder		263	1937	92
Carr V T	1720	Cholesterine	Homoeopathic Recorder	Sept.	129	1941	82
Carr V T	1720	Aconite in language of child	Homoeopathic Recorder	Sept.	103	1945	255
Carr V T	1720	An involuntary proving of Alumina	Homoeopathic Recorder	July	3	1945	477

Carr V T	1720	Acute mania attributed to pelvic trauma	Homoeopathic Recorder	June	357	1946	73	
Carr V T	1720	Medical treatment of appendicular abscess	Homoeopathic Recorder	Jan.	202	1946	73	
Carter H E	787	Cases from practice	Homoeopathic Recorder		165	1888	110	
Carter J W	786	Gleanings by way	Homoeopathic Recorder		125	1888	73	
Carter P W	369	Indian dysentery and cholera	Homoeopathic Physician	sept.	418	1881	64	
Cartier F	949	viruses of tuberculosis in homoeopathic therapeutics	Homoeopathic Recorder		302	1897	193	
Cartier F	949	Uranium nitricum in diseases of liver	Homoeopathic Recorder		130	1903	91	
Case E E	73	Generic entry				1892	49	
Case E E	73	Some characteristics of Kali-phosphoricum	Homoeopathic Physician		144	1892	7	
Case E E	73	Locomotor ataxia: Heloderma horridus	Homoeopathic Recorder		456	1897	163	
Case E E	73	Clinical Experiences	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association	22	159	1901	186	
Case E E	73	Some Clinical Experiences of Erastus E. Case, MD				1916	131	
Case E E	73	Magnetis polus australis. Summary	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		305	1920	1178	
Case E E	73	Magnetis polus australis	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		305	1925	12	
Case E E	73	A case of Capsicum	Homoeopathic Recorder		518	1937	50	
Case E E	73	A case of Lachnanthes	Homoeopathic Recorder		440	1937	47	
Case E E	73	Bar-c. case	Homoeopathic Recorder		428	1937	213	
Case E E	73	Bell. case	Homoeopathic Recorder		518	1937	29	
Case E E	73	Calc-p. case	Homoeopathic Recorder		426	1937	46	
Case E E	73	Cataract case	Homoeopathic Recorder		415	1937	26	
Case E E	73	Nat-m. case	Homoeopathic Recorder		426	1937	61	
Case E E	73	Several cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		519	1937	151	
Case E E	73	A Case of Apis	Homoeopathic Recorder		3	12	1938	35
Case E E	73	A case of Baptisia	Homoeopathic Recorder		7	17	1938	37
Case E E	73	A case of Capsicum	Homoeopathic Recorder		7	44	1938	73
Case E E	73	A case of Kalium bichromicum	Homoeopathic Recorder		4	48	1938	3
Case E E	73	A case of Pulsatilla	Homoeopathic Recorder		4	25	1938	25
Case E E	73	A case of Verbascum thapsus	Homoeopathic Recorder		13	1938	39	

Case E E	73	A Case of Kali bichromicum	Homoeopathic Recorder	4	48	1939	19
Case E E	73	A case of Spigelia	Homoeopathic Recorder	6	47	1939	49
Case E E	73	Case of Alumina	Homoeopathic Recorder	55, no. 6	41	1940	77
Case E E	73	A case of Stannum	Homoeopathic Recorder	56, no. 6	26	1941	91
Case E E	73	Clinical Experiences	Homoeopathic Recorder	3	124	1941	47
Case E E	73	Clinical Experiences	Homoeopathic Recorder	Jan.	8	1941	27
Case E E	73	Clinical Experiences: Lachesis	Homoeopathic Recorder	1	48	1941	23
Case E E	73	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	Aug.	104	1942	42
Case E E	73	Clinical experiences	Homoeopathic Recorder	feb	396	1942	65
Case E E	73	Clinical experiences	Homoeopathic Recorder	March	517	1942	72
Case E E	73	A case of Eupatorium perfoliatum	Homoeopathic Recorder	Oct.	153	1943	54
Case E E	73	Fig wart	Homoeopathic Recorder	Oct.	156	1943	65
Case E E	73	A case of Graphites	Homoeopathic Recorder	Jan.	330	1944	159
Case E E	73	Chorea	Homoeopathic Recorder	Nov.	158	1944	56
Cash	926	Chronic rheumatism	Homoeopathic Recorder		325	1896	45
Cash A M	789	Ophthalmia and keratitis cured by mercurius protoiodatus	Homoeopathic Recorder		255	1888	49
Cash A M	789	Cases illustrating certain types of diarrhea	Homoeopathic Recorder		374	1895	119
Cash A M	789	Diarrhoea, with sickness and vertigo	Homoeopathic Recorder	X, no.8	374	1895	7
Caspari E	3	Generic entry				1825	3
Casseday	357	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	june	262	1881	18
Casu S C	1276	Beriberi and its treatment	Homoeopathic Recorder		166	1908	35
Cate S M	1444	Oleum jecoris	Philadelphia Journal of Homoeopathy	2	631	1854	1
Central Council for Research in Homeopathy	192	Cassia sophera	Quarterly Bulletin of the Central Council for Research in Homoeopathy	2, no.2	3	1980	486
Central Council for Research in Homeopathy	192	A Proving of Cassia sophera	Quarterly Bulletin of the Central Council for Research in Homoeopathy			1987	1562
Central Council for Research in Homeopathy	192	Aegfolia	Quarterly Bulletin of the Central Council for Research in Homoeopathy	9, no.3 & 4	2	1987	645
Central Council for Research in Homeopathy	192	Aranea diadema	Quarterly Bulletin of the Central Council for Research in Homoeopathy	9, no.3 & 4	5	1987	302

Central Council for Research in Homeopathy	192	Hydrocotyasiatica	Quarterly Bulletin of the Central Council for Research in Homoeopathy	9, no.3 & 4	9	1987	601
Central Council for Research in Homeopathy	192	Kali muriaticum	Quarterly Bulletin of the Central Council for Research in Homoeopathy			1987	210
Central Council for Research in Homeopathy	192	Mygale	Quarterly Bulletin of the Central Council for Research in Homoeopathy	9, no.3 & 4	11	1987	330
Central Council for Research in Homeopathy	192	Tarentula cubensis	Quarterly Bulletin of the Central Council for Research in Homoeopathy	9, no.3 & 4	13	1987	908
Central Council for Research in Homeopathy	192	Tarentula hispanica	Quarterly Bulletin of the Central Council for Research in Homoeopathy	9, no.3 & 4	16	1987	1435
Central Council for Research in Homeopathy	192	Cynodon Dactylon and it's Proving				1988	24
Central Council for Research in Homeopathy	192	Generic entry				1988	713
Central Council for Research in Homeopathy	192	A Proving of Aegmarmelos	Quarterly Bulletin of the Central Council for Research in Homoeopathy	12, no.1 & 2		1990	616
Central Council for Research in Homeopathy	192	Aranea scinencia	Quarterly Bulletin of the Central Council for Research in Homoeopathy	12, no.1 & 2		1990	85
Central Council for Research in Homeopathy	192	Atista indica	Quarterly Bulletin of the Central Council for Research in Homoeopathy	12, no.1 & 2		1990	668
Central Council for Research in Homeopathy	192	Boerhaavia diffusa	Quarterly Bulletin of the Central Council for Research in Homoeopathy	9, no.3 & 4	7	1990	687
Central Council for Research in Homeopathy	192	Cassia fistula	Quarterly Bulletin of the Central Council for Research in Homoeopathy	12, no.1 & 2		1990	762
Central Council for Research in Homeopathy	192	Tela aranea	Quarterly Bulletin of the Central Council for Research in Homoeopathy	12, no.1 & 2		1990	836
Central Council for Research in Homeopathy	192	Thea chinensis	Quarterly Bulletin of the Central Council for Research in Homoeopathy	12, no.1 & 2		1990	629
Central Council for Research in Homeopathy	192	Azadirachta indica	Quarterly Bulletin of the Central Council for Research in Homoeopathy	13, no.1 & 2	4	1991	812
Central Council for Research in Homeopathy	192	Curcuma longa	Quarterly Bulletin of the Central Council for Research in Homoeopathy	13, no.1 & 2	9	1991	767
Central Council for Research in Homeopathy	192	Tylophora indica	Quarterly Bulletin of the Central Council for Research in Homoeopathy	13, no.1 & 2	7	1991	512
Central Council for Research in Homeopathy	192	Holarrhena antidysenterica	Quarterly Bulletin of the Central Council for Research in Homoeopathy	15, no.1 & 2	1	1993	799
Central Council for Research in Homeopathy	192	Terminalia arjuna	Quarterly Bulletin of the Central Council for Research in Homoeopathy	15, no.1 & 2	4	1993	684



Central Council for Research in Homeopathy	192	Curcuma longa a multicentric clinical verification study	Indian Journal of Research in Homoeopathy	5, No 1	19	2011	365
Chahravarti B B	1121	Vomiting of pregnancy	Homoeopathic Recorder		393	1900	103
Chakravarti B B	439	Momordica charantia clinical verifications	Homoeopathic World		160	1906	4
Champlin H W	481	Croton tiglium	Hahnemannian Advocate		349	1896	7
Champlin H W	481	Lycopus virginicus	Homoeopathic Recorder		510	1907	125
Chancerel	359	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	dec.	600	1881	128
Chancerel	359	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	june	265	1881	14
Chancerel	359	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	jan.	53	1882	35
Chancerel	359	Uterine fibroid cured by kali-bromatum	Homoeopathic Recorder		203	1888	43
Chand D J	1801	Experience from thirty-two years of homoeopathic practice	British Homoeopathic Journal		258	1950	584
Chapman Millie J	970	Thlaspi bursa pastoris	Homoeopathic Recorder		119	1898	47
Chapman S E	724	Medorrhinum, a verification	Homoeopathic Physician	Apr.	196	1908	10
Chargé A	340	Haemorrhoids and their treatment	Homoeopathic Physician	april	141	1881	478
Chase H A & Coffin J L	50	Generic entry				1877	1
Chase H H	1264	Euonymin	Homoeopathic Recorder		470	1906	58
Chase H L	967	A physostigma symptom	Homoeopathic Recorder		117	1898	23
Chatterjee D N	1745	Asoka, a Hindi remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		733	1930	236
Chatterjee S	485	a case of behavioural problems	Homeopathic Links			1993	4
Chatterjee S	485	Ficus indica proving				1996	786
Chatterjee S	485	Ficus religiosa proving				2003	336
Chatterjee S	485	Homeopathic Proving of Uranium nitrate				2003	416
Chatterji P an	837	Arsenicum iodatum	Homoeopathic Recorder		159	1892	36
Chauhan R K	494	Expressive drug pictures of homoeopathic materia medica				2002	36
Chain M	523	Proving of Ritalin				2006	1114
Chipkin P	1200	ICCH, by International Foundation for Homeopathy				1990	13
Chiron P	479	Insufficiency of Heart and Serum Anguillae	Homoeopathic Recorder	XXIV, no. 5	205	1909	170
Choate R	766	A Case of Laryngeal Diphtheria Cured	Homoeopathic Recorder			1888	58
Choudhary H	506	Indications of miasm				2000	669
Choudhuri N M	171	Generic entry				1978	17

Choudhuri N M	171	a study on Materia Medica and Repertory			1983	6517
Choudhury A W K	1094	Baryta carbonica in intermittent fever	Homoeopathic Recorder		275 1894	91
Choudhury A W K	1094	Natrum muriaticum cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		630 1894	58
Choudhury A W K	1094	Two cases of intermittent fever treated with Carbo veg.	Homoeopathic Recorder		113 1894	63
Choudhury A W K	1094	Clinical Cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		456 1895	145
Choudhury A W K	1094	Five clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		120 1895	315
Choudhury A W K	1094	Five clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		14 1895	383
Choudhury A W K	1094	Six clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		340 1895	356
Choudhury A W K	1094	Clinical Cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		161 1896	486
Choudhury A W K	1094	Clinical Cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		208 1896	237
Choudhury A W K	1094	Intermittent fever treated with Baryta carbonica	Homoeopathic Recorder		444 1896	201
Choudhury A W K	1094	Three cases of intermittent fever	Homoeopathic Recorder		496 1896	196
Choudhury A W K	1094	Intermittent fever treated with Baryta carbonica	Homoeopathic Recorder		207 1897	294
Choudhury A W K	1094	Intermittent fever treated with Baryta carbonica	Homoeopathic Recorder		154 1897	324
Choudhury A W K	1094	Prompt action of similimum	Homoeopathic Recorder		253 1897	305
Choudhury A W K	1094	Five clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		112 1898	334
Choudhury A W K	1094	Homoeopathic Cases from India	Homoeopathic Recorder		396 1898	61
Choudhury A W K	1094	Some Lachesis cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		36 1898	228
Choudhury A W K	1094	Two cases of intermittent fever cured	Homoeopathic Recorder		492 1898	117
Choudhury A W K	1094	Verification of two symptoms of Natrum muriaticum of Hahnemann's Chronic Diseases	Homoeopathic Recorder		156 1898	106
Choudhury A W K	1094	Generic entry			301 1899	10
Choudhury A W K	1094	homoeopathic treatment of intermittent fever	Homoeopathic Recorder		247 1899	191
Choudhury A W K	1094	Intermittent fever homoeopathically treated	Homoeopathic Recorder		301 1899	627
Choudhury A W K	1094	elongation of uvula and its treatment	Homoeopathic Recorder		494 1900	73
Choudhury A W K	1094	Some single-remedy prescriptions	Homoeopathic Recorder		162 1900	341
Choudhury A W K	1094	Some singremedy cures	Homoeopathic Recorder		351 1900	511
Choudhury A W K	1094	Some singremedy cures	Homoeopathic Recorder		61 1900	282
Choudhury A W K	1094	Ceanothus americanus	Homoeopathic Recorder	XVI, no.6	268 1901	6
Choudhury A W K	1094	Hydrastis and Ceanothus	Homoeopathic Recorder		268 1901	182

Choudhury A W K	1094	Rhus aromatica	Homoeopathic Recorder	305	1901	145
Choudhury A W K	1094	Some singremedy cures	Homoeopathic Recorder	452	1901	245
Choudhury A W K	1094	A Calcarea carbonica pointer in intermittent fever	Homoeopathic Recorder	173	1902	16
Choudhury A W K	1094	Rhus toxicodendron	Homoeopathic Recorder	20	1902	403
Choudhury A W K	1094	Some singremedy cures	Homoeopathic Recorder	401	1902	517
Choudhury A W K	1094	Clinical cases from East	Homoeopathic Recorder	492	1903	389
Choudhury A W K	1094	Homoeopathic cures	Homoeopathic Recorder	11	1903	96
Choudhury A W K	1094	A case of acute laryngitis treated homeopathically and cured	Homoeopathic Recorder	439	1904	31
Choudhury A W K	1094	Ignatia in a case of intermittent fever	Homoeopathic Recorder	151	1904	82
Choudhury A W K	1094	A case of colicky pain with a foetus-like movement in abdomen treated with a singhomoeopathic medicin	Homoeopathic Recorder	148	1905	115
Choudhury A W K	1094	Clinical cases from far East	Homoeopathic Recorder	501	1905	48
Chowdhury B B R	1377	A brief comparative symptomatology of some of homoeopathic polychrests in relation to psychopathic disturbances	Homoeopathic Recorder	4	9 1939	1038
Cigliano T	776	Rimedi individualizzati per Sintomi e Malattie	Homoeopathic Recorder		1887	9
Clark B G	969	Pulsatilla	Homoeopathic Recorder	118	1898	82
Clark B G	969	Apium graveolens. Celery	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association	145	1921	351
Clark B G	969	A case relieved by Hypericum	Homoeopathic Recorder	316	1927	36
Clark G E	887	Diphtheria cure	Homoeopathic Recorder	229	1894	97
Clark G H	1063	intermittent fever with cases	Homoeopathic Physician	may	173 1881	97
Clark G H	1063	ABC Manual of Materia Medica and Therapeutics			1901	16
Clarke A Gladstone	507	Decachords			1925	36
Clarke J H	85	Generic entry			1881	85
Clarke J H	85	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	may	216 1881	27
Clarke J H	85	Chorea cured by Magnesia phosphorica	Homoeopathic Recorder		1887	29
Clarke J H	85	Sciatica cured by Arsenicum	Homoeopathic Recorder	213	1887	51
Clarke J H	85	Facial erysipelas	Homoeopathic Recorder	124	1888	42
Clarke J H	85	Spinal Paralysis	Homoeopathic Recorder	123	1888	57
Clarke J H	85	An accidental proving of calendula	Homoeopathic Recorder	215	1891	204
Clarke J H	85	A case of tuberculous phtthisis cured mainly by Tuberculinum	Homoeopathic Recorder	369	1893	49

Clarke J H	85	Elaps	Homoeopathic Recorder		88	1894	22	
Clarke J H	85	Catarrh, Colds and Grippe				1899	12	
Clarke J H	85	A Dictionary of Practical Materia Medica				1900	400100	
Clarke J H	85	Clinical Repertory				1904	338	
Clarke J H	85	Therapeutics of cancer	Homoeopathic Recorder		460	1908	127	
Clarke J H	85	Whooping Cough Cured with Coqueluchin Its Homoeopathic Nosode				1908	77	
Clarke J H	85	Formic acid as a polychrest	Homoeopathic Recorder		375	1915	98	
Clarke J H	85	Gunpowder for gunners and others	Homoeopathic Recorder		389	1915	85	
Clarke J H	85	therapeutics of gunpowder	Homoeopathic Recorder		339	1917	84	
Clarke J H	85	Antimonium natrum lacticum	Homoeopathic Recorder		84	1929	73	
Clarke J H	85	Antimonium oxydatum	Homoeopathic Recorder		185	1929	282	
Clarke J H	85	Constitutional Medicine von Grauvogel				1930	6	
Clarke P G	352	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	may	219	1881	25	
Claude	772	Iris versicolor	Homoeopathic Recorder	II, 14	209	1887	137	
Clay J V F	1763	Diseases of Nose and Throat				1932	55	
Clement A	1001	Phthisis pulmonalis, Tuberculinum	Homoeopathic Recorder		201	1899	94	
Clements J	979	Crataegus oxyacantha	Homoeopathic Recorder		228	1898	57	
Cleveland C L	2074	Salient Materia Medica and Therapeutics				1888	24	
Close S N	336	clinical cases	Homoeopathic Physician	may	217	1899	208	
Close S N	336	Diphtheria with cases	Homoeopathic Physician	apr.		1899	20	
Coburn	794	Chimaphila umbellata	Homoeopathic Recorder		68	1889	85	
Coffey S	663	Haliaeetus leucocephalus, North American Bald Eagle, a case of multiplesclerosis	Homeopathic Links		18	13	2005	129
Cohen S & Manshari T	704	Monosodium-Glutamate, MSG Proving	<a href="http://www.ollamot.com">www.ollamot.com</a>			2009	1317	
Cole De Forest	836	Skookum Chuck Case	Homoeopathic Recorder		159	1892	4	
Cole De Forest	836	Fraxinus americanus	Homoeopathic Recorder		442	1899	46	
Coleman D E S	1098	Some verifications of Nux vomica	Homoeopathic Recorder		445	1905	219	
Coleman D E S	1098	A few cases illustrating superiority of homoeopathic therapeutics	Homoeopathic Recorder		306	1907	118	
Coleman D E S	1098	Iodoform and Iodine in cervical adenitis	Homoeopathic Recorder		346	1914	56	
Coleman D E S	1098	Verifications of Mercury	Homoeopathic Recorder		383	1915	145	

Coleman D E S	1098	Homoeopathic materia medica specialist	Homoeopathic Recorder		317	1916	150	
Coleman D E S	1098	importance of characteristic symptoms in prescribing	Homoeopathic Recorder		11	1916	188	
Coleman D E S	1098	Verifications of Gelsemium	Homoeopathic Recorder		196	1916	486	
Coleman D E S	1098	value of subjective symptoms in cardiac conditions	Homoeopathic Recorder		391	1918	109	
Coleman D E S	1098	Cancer	Homoeopathic Recorder		315	1936	99	
Coleman D E S	1098	Should surgeon be a homoeopathic prescriber?	Homoeopathic Recorder		268	1936	86	
Coleman D E S	1098	Calcarea fluorica	Homoeopathic Recorder		3	9	1938	150
Coleman D E S	1098	Gastric and duodenal ulcer	Homoeopathic Recorder		25	1938	142	
Collier C & Davis J	434	Lavender proving				2000	34	
Collins D	201	Generic entry				1993	9	
Collins D	201	Plumbum in practice	Homeopathic Links		6, no.3	1993	91	
Collins D	201	Lectures				1995	3	
Collins D	201	Cerium phosphoricum in Crohn's disease	<a href="http://www.interhomeopathy.org">www.interhomeopathy.org</a>		april	2009	46	
Conant C M	353	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician		june	261	1881	80
Conlyn	385	Periscope	Homoeopathic Physician		Nov.	557	1881	61
Conrad H W	983	Calendula	Homoeopathic Recorder			370	1898	32
Cookinham F H	1422	Symphytum officinale, Bone set, Healig herb, comfrey	Homoeopathic Recorder		Sept.	70	1954	37
Cookinham F H	1422	Cancer of breast	Homoeopathic Recorder		Apr.	98	1958	20
Coombs J L	839	Tarentula cubensis in carbuncle	Homoeopathic Recorder			174	1892	21
Cooper C S	709	Two more Bacillinum cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		VIII	492	1893	55
Cooper D J	1179	Generic entry				1982	16	
Cooper J S	928	Epilepsy of twenty-five years standing cured by Oenantha crocata	Homoeopathic Recorder			354	1896	12
Cooper R T	1076	Generic entry				1880	11	
Cooper R T	1076	Remedies in deafness	Homoeopathic Recorder			1887	69	
Cooper R T	1076	Ferrum picricum	Homoeopathic Recorder			71	1888	6
Cooper R T	1076	Nervous Deafness	Homoeopathic Recorder			163	1888	33
Cooper R T	1076	Lobelia inflata, a new sphere of action	Homoeopathic Recorder			23	1889	124
Cooper R T	1076	Action of Crocus sativus on ears	Hahnemannian Monthly			356	1892	2
Cooper R T	1076	Cheiranthus cheiri	Homoeopathic Recorder			390	1894	17
Cooper R T	1076	Lemna minor in catarrh, ozena and nasal complaints	Homoeopathic Recorder			552	1894	184

Cooper R T	1076	Ferrum picricum in warty growths	Homoeopathic Recorder		481	1898	6
Cooper R T	1076	Nerium oleander	Homoeopathic Recorder		12	1899	9
Cooper R T	1076	Cancer and Cancer symptoms 2th Ed.				1900	130
Cooper R T	1076	Crataegus oxyacantha	Homoeopathic World		349	1902	23
Cooper R T	1076	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	dec.	601	1902	6
Coppé Y	224	Pregnancy, Parturition, Homeopathy				1992	178
Cotton W A	924	Passiflora in convulsions of pertussis	Homoeopathic Recorder		321	1896	28
Coughlin R E	1347	A proving of Belladonna	Homoeopathic Recorder		213	1913	30
Coulter C R	189	Generic entry				1986	88
Coulter C R	189	Portraits of Homoeopathic Medicines I				1986	484
Coulter C R	189	Portraits of Homoeopathic Medicines Vol. II				1988	155
Coulter H L	516	Vaccination, Social Violence and Criminality Medical Assault on American Brain				1990	3
Cowperthwaite A C	51	a Textbook of Materia Medica and Therapeutics				1876	1141
Cowperthwaite A C	51	Generic entry				1888	4
Cowperthwaite A C	51	DifferentielDiagnose der Herzwirkung von Digitalis, Cactus, Spigelia und Nja tripudians	Allgemeine Homöopatische Zeitung	150, no. 15-16	123	1905	273
Cowperthwaite A C	51	Einige unserer neüren Mittel	Allgemeine Homöopatische Zeitung	126, n05-6	41	1906	59
Coxeter J S	1776	Homoeopathic aids in dentistry	Homoeopathic Recorder		61	1936	60
Cranch	395	Periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	may	238	1882	10
Crank C D	853	Coryza in early childhood	Homoeopathic Recorder		259	1893	95
Cresson C C	919	Some old papers on Plantago major	Homoeopathic Recorder		241	1896	41
Cresswell J & M Dabcevic & L Carter Sydney College of Homeopathic Medicine	587	Liquorice proofed				2003	1614
Creveld M	409	Proving of Diospyros kaki				2002	46
Creveld M	409	Surviving with help of Diospyros kaki Creveld, world tree	Homeopathic Links	17;1	41	2004	11
Creveld M	409	Methuselah tree, Pinus longaeva			409	2007	142
Criswell M H	1123	An Acalypha indica case	Homoeopathic Recorder		403	2014	26
Crosby C R	1205	Calendula as a remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		153	1897	18
Crosby C R	1205	Ginseng in hiccough	Homoeopathic Recorder		547	1902	6

Crosby W S	1173	A case of hydrocecurd by arnica	Homoeopathic Recorder	105	1902	11	
Culpepper N	756	British Herbal and Family Physician			1881	4	
Curie P F	407	Practice of Homeopathy			1843	5	
Cushing A M	74	Generic entry			1882	1	
Cushing A M	74	proving of Homarus	Homoeopathic Recorder	98	1888	14	
Cushing A M	74	Homarus	Homoeopathic Recorder	191	1889	30	
Cushing A M	74	Phaseolus nana, new heart remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder	193	1897	39	
Cushing A M	74	Whooping cough	Homoeopathic Recorder	556	1898	3	
Cushing A M	74	Reminiscences of a prover	Homoeopathic Recorder	17	1904	137	
Cushing A M	74	Some items	Homoeopathic Recorder	402	1904	21	
Cushing A M	74	Artemisia abrotanum for paralysis	Homoeopathic Recorder	548	1907	38	
Cushing A M	74	Some ideas of Materia Medica	Homoeopathic Recorder	497	1909	78	
Cushing A M	74	Gelsemium in action	Homoeopathic Recorder	194	1910	17	
Cushing A M	74	Polytrichum, Phaseolus nana and Anacardium	Homoeopathic Recorder	507	1910	56	
Czerny	1330	A proving of Oleum Jecoris aselli	Homoeopathic Recorder	181	1912	8	
Dahlke P	941	Gemüts-Symptome			1914	81	
Dam K	261	Ayahuasca proving			2000	14	
Dam K & Lassauw Y	261	Lac caprinum	Homeopathic Links	9, no.3	166	1996	420
Danforth	391	Periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	Jan.	51	1882	56
Daniels W E	828	Passiflora incarnata	Homoeopathic Recorder		75	1892	41
Das B	195	Generic entry			1988	11	
Datta A K	675	Chronic diarrhoea cured with Natrium sulphuricum	Homeopathic Links	16	214	2003	42
Davis D A	1375	Postpartum haemorrhage	Homoeopathic Recorder	2	14	1938	271
Davis E L	1421	An important nosode	Homoeopathic Recorder	Aug.	56	1953	28
Davis F S	337	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Physician	may	215	1899	112
Davis J J	1280	Fraxinus americanus	Homoeopathic Recorder		30	1909	9
Daws J & Scriven D	236	Making and Proving of Sol Britannic			1994	953	
de Almeida Bolognani Fabio	699	Relzzioni tra Plumbum metallicum e amiotrofia spinaprogessiva	il Medico Omeopata	39	59	2008	5
De Geest J	509	Bloemlezing uit meer dan 15 jaar praktijk	Rev ° Belge d'Homoeopathie	60, no. 1	89	2007	259

de la Rosa A L	2140	Five homoeopathic applications of three Schuessle's remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder	Jan.	343	1942	325
de la Rosa A L	2140	Leucorrhoea which makes yellow spots	Homoeopathic Recorder	Aug.	38	1947	16
de la Rouvière L	750	a homeopathic drug proving of Hemachatus haemachatus				2008	2108
De Pieri L	566	A homeopathic proving of Oplopanax horridus				2007	874
De Wer	1164	Ferrum picricum in prostatic ailments	Homoeopathic Recorder		507	1901	19
Deacon L & Ribot-Smith A	256	Bellis perennis, A Proving of a Spagyrically prepared Sympathetic Medicine				1997	1196
Deacon P	686	Raven, Corvus corax pricipalis sanguis	Homeopathic Links	22	11	2009	190
Deady	356	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	june	262	1881	8
Deane N E	798	Suntroke	Homoeopathic Recorder		253	1889	61
Dearborn F M	1099	Diseases of Skin				1906	3
Dearborn F M	1099	American Homoeopathy in World War				1923	7
Dearborn F M	1099	Pyrarara	Homoeopathic Recorder			1923	43
Deckers A	450	clinical confirmations and additions				2000	8
Degkwitz K	305	Rosa, Zwei Prüfungen und Kasuistik				2002	739
Degroote F	190	Carcinosinum Scriptie				1986	93
Degroote F	190	Physical Examination and Observations in Homoeopathy				1992	46
Del Mas R	130	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		287	1921	172
Del Mas R	130	Clinical Cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		1	1922	313
Del Mas R	130	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		455	1925	323
Del Mas R	130	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder			1930	341
Del Mas R	130	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder			1930	307
Del Mas R	130	A case of infantiparalysis	Homoeopathic Recorder	July	18	1944	31
Delgado P G	948	Mucuna urens in treatment of hemorrhoids	Homoeopathic Recorder		300	1897	37
Dell Lillian A	826	A verification of Arnica	Homoeopathic Recorder		56	1892	38
Dervieux F Simon F Groupe Dynamis	540	Pathogenesie de la Lavande				2001	242
Desai Maganlal B	490	Coma, its Homeopathic Treatment				1977	54
Desai R C	548	a case of oleander	Homeopathic Links			1999	78
Deschamps J M	289	A Proving of Camel's milk, lac camelinum				2003	34
Deschamps J M & Tribouillard J M	289	A Proving of Chamois Milk, lac rupicaprinum				2007	1622



Deschere M	89	proving of Sanicula mineral spring Water	North American Journal of Homoeopathy	45	657	1867	16
Dewee J	1149	Chelidonium in whooping-cough	Homoeopathic Recorder		31	1901	74
Dewey W A	78	Generic entry				1893	180
Dewey W A	78	Lapis albus	Homoeopathic Recorder		115	1897	57
Dewey W A	78	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	april	154	1898	13
Dewey W A	78	Oenancrocata	Homoeopathic Recorder		542	1899	155
Dewey W A	78	Practical Homoeopathic Therapeutics				1901	66
Dewey W A	78	Resume and therapeutic field of Ginseng				1905	35
Dewey W A	78	Essentials of Homoeopathic Materia Medica; Being a Quiz Compend Upon Principles of Homoeopathy, Homoeopathic Pharmacy, and Homoeopathic Materia Medica				1956	19
Dewey W A & Boericke W	78	Twelve Tissue Remedies of Schüssler				1893	15
Dieffenbach W H	1185	A possibhay fever remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		332	1902	6
Dieffenbach W H	2125	Radium	Homoeopathic Recorder			1928	1583
Dienst G E	101	Three Chamomilla cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		451	1903	95
Dienst G E	101	A case of appendicitis?	Homoeopathic Recorder		345	1905	84
Dienst G E	101	What to do for coughs	Homoeopathic Recorder		300	1906	141
Dienst G E	101	What to do for coughs II	Homoeopathic Recorder		356	1906	62
Dienst G E	101	What to do for coughs III	Homoeopathic Recorder		419	1906	20
Dienst G E	101	What to do for coughs IV	Homoeopathic Recorder		458	1906	175
Dienst G E	101	Generic entry				1907	39
Dienst G E	101	mentality of Ophidia	Homoeopathic Recorder		400	1917	455
Dienst G E	101	Some remedies for children	Homoeopathic Recorder		69	1918	169
Dienst G E	101	Clinical cases	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		124	1920	70
Dienst G E	101	spirit of calcareas	Homoeopathic Recorder	37	1	1921	407
Dienst G E	101	Clinical report	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		174	1924	80
Dienst G E	101	dynamic remedy in relation to gross pathology; Leukaemia	Homoeopathic Recorder		122	1928	13
Dienst G E	101	Indications for homoeopathic remedies in diphtheria	Homoeopathic Recorder		565	1932	1895
Dienst G E	101	Lectures in clinical therapeutics, pneumonia	Homoeopathic Recorder		177	1932	2033

Dietz W G	814	Alstonia constricta	Homoeopathic Recorder		104	1891	187
Digby B	219	cases in ReferenceWorks™				1995	10
Digby B	219	Generic entry				1995	31
Divanji V G	132	A partial proving of Molybdenum metallicum	Homoeopathic Recorder		528	1931	237
Divanji V G	132	A partial proving of Ocimum sanctum	Homoeopathic Recorder		595	1931	137
Dixon C A	985	Naja	Homoeopathic Recorder			1928	104
Dixon C A	985	Apocynum cannabinum	Homoeopathic Recorder		46	1930	105
Dixon C A	985	Prostatitis, gonorrhoea	Homoeopathic Recorder		263	1936	4
Dixon C A	985	Bovista	Homoeopathic Recorder			1938	466
Dixon C A	985	generic				1938	1
Dixon C A	985	Carboneum sulfuratum: CS2	Homoeopathic Recorder	Dec.	17	1940	37
Dixon C A	985	Cases off records	Homoeopathic Recorder	Oct.	220	1941	2
Dixon C A	985	Calendula	Homoeopathic Recorder	Jan.	337	1942	38
Dixon C A	985	Symphytum	Homoeopathic Recorder	Jan.	216	1947	57
Dixon C A	985	Asthma	Homoeopathic Recorder	Nov.	116	1948	74
Dixon C A	985	Get your history complete, it simplifies prescribing	Homoeopathic Recorder	Jan.	184	1948	47
Dixon C A	985	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	Sept.	60	1949	58
Dixon C A	985	Anemia	Homoeopathic Recorder	Jan.	198	1951	6
Dixon C A	985	Antimonium crudum	Homoeopathic Recorder	Feb.	228	1951	59
Dixon C A	985	How mentals help.	Homoeopathic Recorder	Apr.	308	1952	34
Dockx R & Kokelenberg G	193	Kent's Comparative Repertory				1988	12219
Dodge	934	Gelsemium in puerperal convulsions	Homoeopathic Recorder		37	1897	35
Dodge H T	1048	Kali phosphoricum, a magnificent remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		84	1900	117
Domic B	562	Lanthanum phosphoricum, A case of	<a href="http://www.interhomeopathy.org">www.interhomeopathy.org</a>	march		2006	148
Domic B	562	Samarium muriaticum: A case of a woman with menopausal problems	<a href="http://www.interhomeopathy.org">www.interhomeopathy.org</a>	july		2006	113
Dominici G & Allegri F & Andreotti M C & Calieri R & Pomposelli R & Tonini E & Lanza L & Mariani I	1453	Streptococcinum				2012	855
Dominici G & Allegri F & Andreotti M C & Impallomeni M & Marcolin C & Mariani I & Tonini E & Pomposelli R	1454	Colibacillinum				2011	538

Dominici G & Frattin G B & Allegri F , Calieri R, Ceradini B & Hodor A, Mariotti I & Mayer M , Medea S, Pomposelli R, Serio S , Tonini E	1463	Proving of Proteus vulgaris				2013	349	
Donner F	1409	Diseases of ear	Homoeopathic Recorder	Dec.	158	1948	96	
Donner F	1409	Introduction to homeopathic therapy of headache	Homoeopathic Recorder	May	301	1949	550	
Donner F	1409	Therapeutic notes	Homoeopathic Recorder	March	231	1955	304	
Doresi M	1163	Generic entry				1982	25	
Doresi M	1163	Homöopathie 3.Auflage				1982	9	
Dormitzel	636	Platina	Medical Advance, The	XLVIII	227	1910	10	
Dostal P	1799	Gastric and duodenic ulcers	British Homoeopathic Journal		39	1947	1178	
Douglas M E	1088	Asthma	Homoeopathic Recorder		279	1895	27	
Douglas M E	1088	Blatta orientalis	Homoeopathic Recorder		279	1895	4	
Douglas M E	1088	Repertory of Tongue Symptoms				1896	11015	
Douglas M E	1088	Repertory of newer remedies, nervous system	Hahnemannian Advocate		37	65	1898	353
Douglas M E	1088	Some of new remedies in dermatology	Homoeopathic Recorder		255	1899	208	
Douglas M E	1088	Some of newer remedies in dermatology	Homoeopathic Recorder		359	1899	633	
Douglas M E	1088	Some of newer remedies in skin affections	Homoeopathic Recorder		297	1899	984	
Douglas M E	1088	Skin Diseases				1900	1185	
Douglas M E	1088	Characteristic Homoeopathic Materia Medica				1901	54	
Douglas M E	1088	Generic entry				1903	38	
Douglas-Tourner A	689	Zombies, Exorcism, and walking back into body	Homeopathic Links		26	2009	76	
Dr Gary	749	Angel's trumpet, Brugmansia arborea	<a href="http://www.homeovision.org/en/for-homeopaths,substances-homeopathic-remedies,d,datura-arborea,toxicology/">http://www.homeovision.org/en/for-homeopaths,substances-homeopathic-remedies,d,datura-arborea,toxicology/</a>			2010	4	
Drach D & Swoboda F	1440	Astacus astacus. Eine Arzneimittelselbsterfahrung und einiges mehr	Documenta Homoeopathica		23	211	2003	1549
Drake O M	2090	clinical cases, Case I, tumor of neck	Homoeopathic Physician	Oct.	475	1895	13	
Drake O M	2090	clinical cases, Case II, imaginary eating	Homoeopathic Physician	Oct.	477	1895	18	
Drake O M	2090	Repertory of Warts and Condylomata				1897	605	
Drake O M	2090	Repertory of foot-sweat	Homoeopathic Recorder		552	1928	1606	
Dransfield G	271	homeopathic proving of spectrum				2000	1055	
Droege H	488	clinical additions				2008	1800	

Drury S	692	Flying Home, A curative journey with Peregrine and Aids nosode	Homeopathic Links	22	73	2009	166
Drysdale J J	1450	Proving of Bichromate of Potash	British Journal of Homoeopathy	App.		1843	2051
Dudgeon R E	83	Lectures on Theory and Practice				1853	64
Dudgeon R E	83	Capsella or Thlaspi Bursa Pastoris	Homoeopathic Recorder		249	1888	108
Dudgeon R E	83	Jaborandi	Homoeopathic Recorder		254	1888	45
Dudgeon R E	83	Tabacum	Homoeopathic Recorder		253	1888	46
Dudgeon R E	83	unproven remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder		91	1890	63
Dudgeon R E	83	Carduus marianus	Homoeopathic Recorder		118	1891	638
Duff P S	913	Eupatorium aromaticum	Homoeopathic Recorder		129	1896	149
Dugan J	2111	Collinsonia canadensis	Homoeopathic Recorder		464	1914	53
Dugan J	2111	Collinsonia canadensis	Homoeopathic Recorder	24, no. 10	464	1930	9
Dumitrscu A N & Baltac A	1456	Geranium robertianum				2004	1212
Duncan T C	939	Angina pectoris therapeutics	Homoeopathic Recorder		198	1897	46
Duncan T C	939	Angina pectoris therapeutics	Homoeopathic Recorder		124	1897	74
Duncan T C	939	About Corallium rubrum cough	Homoeopathic Recorder		120	1898	29
Duncan T C	939	Liatris in dropsy	Homoeopathic Recorder		110	1898	37
Duncan T C	939	Notes and comments	Homoeopathic Recorder		488	1898	127
Duncan T C	939	Some cardiac hints	Homoeopathic Recorder		433	1898	179
Duncan T C	939	Spasmodic croup	Homoeopathic Recorder		207	1898	15
Duncan T C	939	Crataegus case	Homoeopathic Recorder		431	1900	14
Duncan T C	939	Abies nigra on heart	Homoeopathic Recorder		411	1901	26
Duncan T C	939	On curative range of Crataegus	Homoeopathic Recorder		66	1902	1
Duncan T C	939	Uncomplicated hypertrophy of heart	Homoeopathic Recorder		117	1902	39
Dunham C	28	Generic entry				1877	696
Dunham C	28	science of Therapeutics				1877	860
Dunham C	28	Lectures on Materia Medica				1879	73
Dunham C	28	Silicea headache	Homoeopathic Physician	Nov.	459	1882	232
Dunham C	28	Remarks on Aloes	Homoeopathic Recorder		163	1919	145
Dunham C	28	Carroll Dunham. His life and works by E. Wallace MacAdam	Homoeopathic Recorder	7	10	1938	85

Dunn	1167	Pyrogen in rheumatism	Homoeopathic Recorder		74	1902	115
Dunning	351	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	may	219	1881	3
Duprat H	104	Generic entry				1881	76
Duprat H	104	Periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	dec.	600	1881	18
Dutt M C	503	Some aspects of treatment of scourge of cancer				1976	468
Dutton W F	1323	Vanadium	Homoeopathic Recorder		331	1911	77
Eberle H & Ritzer F	269	Arzneimittlehre Neue homoopatische Arzneien I				1999	11202
Eberle H & Ritzer F	269	Adlerblut. Geheilte psychische Erkrankungen bzw. Charakteristika				2016	1246
Eberle H & Ritzer F	269	Aqua Hochstein. Arzneimittelprofil aus klinischer Erfahrung				2016	396
Eberle H & Ritzer F	269	Electricitas, Arzneimittelprofil aus klinischer Erfahrung				2016	777
Eberle H & Ritzer F	269	Germanium, Arzneimittelprofil aus klinischer Erfahrung				2016	365
Eberle H & Ritzer F	269	Uranium metallicum. Arzneimittelprofil aus klinischer Erfahrung				2016	1548
Eddy E C	1174	Some clinical experience with Echinacea angustifolia	Homoeopathic Recorder		134	1902	77
Edgar J F	341	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	april	159	1881	4
Edgar J F	341	Eye diseases treated homoeopathically	Homoeopathic Recorder		152	1906	26
Edson C C	804	Amygdalus persica	Homoeopathic Recorder		182	1890	9
Edwards H R	1754	Mental deficiency in children	Homoeopathic Recorder		484	1931	115
Egee J B	1135	Lignum nephriticum, Eysenhardtia adenosylis baillon	Homoeopathic Recorder		488	1932	357
Eidherr M	858	Cyclamen europeum	Homoeopathic Recorder		558	1893	290
Eikenberry H W	o	Hypericum changed diagnosis	Homoeopathic Recorder		112	1954	114
Eising N	194	Granite, a first proving				1987	942
Eising N	194	Limestone				1995	1092
Eising N	194	Marble				1995	911
Eising N	194	Feür, Die Prüfung				1998	972
Eising N	194	Bernstein, Succinum, die Prüfung				1999	1329
Eizayaga F	175	El moderno Repertorio de Kent				1979	287
Ellingwood F	1268	Mistletoe	Homoeopathic Recorder		459	1907	59
Ellingwood F	1268	American Mat. Med. Therapeutics and Pharmacognosy				1915	3
Ellingwood F	1268	Therapeutic hints	Homoeopathic Recorder		594	1915	19

Elmore D	552	thuja case	International Foundation of Homeopathy		1995	1
Emery R L	1710	Personal experiences	Homoeopathic Recorder		76 1917	274
Emmerson G C	1110	Erysipelas	Homoeopathic Recorder		463 1920	30
Emmerson G C	1110	Report of a case of infantieczema present at birth	Homoeopathic Recorder	Oct.	110 1946	16
Emmrich P	656	Diffuse Autonomie der Schilddrüse, Iodium	Zeitschrift für Klassische Homeopatie	51	163 2007	26
Engel P B	753	A proving of Nidus edulis	British Homoeopathic Journal		1923	4
Engle H M	1398	Discussion of some salient gynecological remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder	Dec.	167 1946	135
English M	277	Naufraga helvetia, shipwreck				1
Engstad	806	Cactus grandiflorus	Homoeopathic Recorder		278 1890	52
Enstam C H	1785	Onosmodium at work	Homoeopathic Recorder	Feb.	227 1945	219
Enstam C H	1785	Prostatic surgery or homoeopathic treatment	Homoeopathic Recorder	Sept.	62 1949	29
Enz E E	437	Pathogenetic Materia Medica			1911	49
Eppenich H	657	Eine Schizophrenie?	Zeitschrift für Klassische Homeopatie	52; no. 3	140 2008	35
Epps W	895	Ploypus of ear	Homoeopathic Recorder		320 1895	19
Erickson van Norden William	1791	use of homoeopathy in obstetrics	Homoeopathic Recorder	March	267 1945	110
Erickson van Norden William	1791	Does homeopathic remedy work?	Homoeopathic Recorder	Sept.	67 1946	192
Erickson van Norden William	1791	indicated remedy versus surgery	Homoeopathic Recorder		84 1950	78
Erni	875	More Passiflora testimony	Homoeopathic Recorder		492 1894	90
Erskine J Y	693	From Diseased towards Human Ease	Homeopathic Links	22	86 2009	116
Evans G E	1764	A case of purpura haemorrhagica	Homoeopathic Recorder		49 1935	21
Every W E	893	Medicine in labor cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		276 1895	43
F H B	997	Stellaria med. in liver diseases	Homoeopathic Recorder		123 1899	43
Fahnestock J C	2095	Ceanothus	Homoeopathic Recorder		230 1900	160
Fahnestock J C	2095	Generic entry			1901	51
Fahnestock J C	2095	Manual of Homoeopathic Mat. Medica			1901	13
Fahnestock J C	2095	Lecithin. A proving	Medical Advance, The		466 1908	766
Fahnestock J C	2095	Niccolum sulphuricum	Homoeopathic Recorder		221 1910	395
Fahnestock J C	2095	Erigeron	Homoeopathic Recorder		65 1913	53
Fahnestock J C	2095	Palm Beach	Homoeopathic Recorder		57 1917	165

Fahnestock J C	2095	Staphisagria	Homoeopathic Recorder		18	1917	170	
Fairbanks C L	1324	An Aletris farinosa case	Homoeopathic Recorder		358	1911	36	
Fanning E B	522	Hay Fever - Catarrh of Head an Nose				1901	16	
Fanning E B	522	Glonoin in grippe	Homoeopathic Recorder		115	1903	149	
Fanning E B	522	Abdominal tumor removed with Calcarea carbonica	Homoeopathic Recorder		257	1904	1	
Fanning E B	522	Graphites in treatment of wens	Homoeopathic Recorder		295	1904	9	
Fanning E B	522	Two curious cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		211	1905	13	
Faris R S	1736	Cencerhis contortrix	Homoeopathic Recorder		112	1928	1529	
Faris R S	1736	use of homoeopathy in obstetrics	Homoeopathic Recorder	Sept.	79	1945	219	
Faris R S	1736	Phytolacca decandra	Homoeopathic Recorder	July	11	1954	409	
Faris R S	1736	Strophantus hispidus	Homoeopathic Recorder	Oct.	55	1957	120	
Faris R S	1736	Medical gynecology	Homoeopathic Recorder	Jan.	81	1959	91	
Farley R	955	Thuja, something I didn't know about it	Homoeopathic Recorder		443	1897	32	
Farr I L	1753	Surgical remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder		561	1931	540	
Farr I L	1753	Urticaria: Hives or nettrash	Homoeopathic Recorder		447	1931	18	
Farrington E A	47	Generic entry				1882	2020	
Farrington E A	47	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	may	239	1882	148	
Farrington E A	47	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	feb.	54	1882	6	
Farrington E A	47	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	jan.	54	1882	52	
Farrington E A	47	Comparative Materia Medica				1885	130	
Farrington E A	47	Therapeutic pointers and lesser writings with some clinical cases				1885	3544	
Farrington E A	47	Clinical cases, Lac caninum	Homoeopathic Physician	Jan.		1886	214	
Farrington E A	47	A Clinical Materia Medica; being a Course of Lectures delivered at Hahnemann Medical College				1887	74151	
Farrington H & Methner R	1101	Harvey Farrington, Ein Fall von Uteruskrebs	Homöopathie Konkret		2	76	2008	21
Farrington H A	1101	Generic entry				1906	125	
Farrington H A	1101	cure of small growths with medicine	Homoeopathic Recorder		441	1916	33	
Farrington H A	1101	suppression of disease with illustrative cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		241	1918	230	
Farrington H A	1101	Asa foetida	Homoeopathic Recorder		519	1919	349	
Farrington H A	1101	Homoeopathy wins	Homoeopathic Recorder		565	1919	764	

Farrington H A	1101	Cases	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		342	1920	14
Farrington H A	1101	Clinical confirmations of Medorrhinum	Homoeopathic Recorder		544	1921	444
Farrington H A	1101	Veratrum viride	Homoeopathic Recorder		294	1921	295
Farrington H A	1101	A Cina case	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		177	1924	159
Farrington H A	1101	cure of drug diseases	Homoeopathic Recorder		713	1930	146
Farrington H A	1101	Some clinical aspects of Aesculus hippocastanum	Homoeopathic Recorder		35	1931	296
Farrington H A	1101	Medorrhinum in hereditary sycoosis in children	Homoeopathic Recorder	q1	21	1934	268
Farrington H A	1101	Pulsatilla nigricans, pratensis	Homoeopathic Recorder	q2	102	1934	39
Farrington H A	1101	Some of clinical aspects of Causticum	Homoeopathic Recorder		193	1935	342
Farrington H A	1101	Renal calculi cured by homoeopathic remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		247	1936	46
Farrington H A	1101	Ferrum phosphoricum	Homoeopathic Recorder		195	1937	592
Farrington H A	1101	Clinical confirmations of some of lesser remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder	4	157	1941	293
Farrington H A	1101	Clinical Cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	Feb.	381	1943	174
Farrington H A	1101	Some clinical aspects of Graphites	Homoeopathic Recorder	Apr.	291	1945	475
Farrington H A	1101	Anterior pituitrin in a complicated chronic case	Homoeopathic Recorder		3	1950	754
Farrington H A	1101	Miraculous action of homoeopathic remedy in infants and children	Homoeopathic Recorder	Nov.	160	1952	242
Farrington H A	1101	Fagopyrum aesculentum	Homoeopathic Recorder	Feb.	228	1953	736
Farrington H A	1101	Homeopathy and homeopathic Prescribing				1955	9
Farrington H A	1101	Postgraduate Course in Homeopathy and Homeopathic Prescribing				1955	69
Fay G D	1263	Delayed union in fracture	Homoeopathic Recorder		358	1906	17
Fayazuddin M	172	Generic entry				1977	1
Fayazuddin M	172	Morbid Fears and Anxieties				1988	4129
Fearn J	922	Salix nigra aments	Homoeopathic Recorder		276	1896	17
Fearn W H	975	Chimaphila umbellata	Homoeopathic Recorder		179	1898	101
Feldman M South L & Vancouver Homeopathy Academy	565	Niobium metallicum Vancouver Proving 2004				2006	1068
Fellows H B	53	Antero-Spinal paralysis				1878	51
Fellows H B	53	Periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	nov.	559	1881	18
Felter H W	1038	Some neglected remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder		561	1899	343



Feltes E & Neuhoefler O	297	Acherontia atropos, Totenkopfschwärmer			2000	1238
Ferris J	840	Ferrum phosphoricum	Homoeopathic Recorder		218	1892 118
Fields R M	1117	Symptom Register			1922	8
Fincke B	29	Generic entry			1865	97
Fincke B	29	A new proving of Lachesis	Hahnemannian Monthly	April	1866	240
Fincke B	29	Imponderables, provings and comments, Sol	Proceedings of the International Hahnemannian Association		205	1867 301
Fincke B	29	Proving of Saccharum lactis	Homoeopathic Physician	march	137	1890 270
Fincke B	29	Thlaspi bursa pastoris	Proceedings of the International Hahnemannian Association		1895	1103
Fincke B	29	proving of X-ray	Medical Advance, The	July	1897	964
Fink W	251	Larus argentatus, Die Silbermöwe			1997	983
Fink W	251	Porcellanum misniense, Dokumentation der Ergebnisse der homöopathischen Arzneimittelprüfung			1998	1514
Fischer C E	71	Varia	Homoeopathic Recorder		74	1894 47
Fischer C E	71	Generic entry			1895	589
Fischer C E	71	Homoeopathy in sea-sickness	Homoeopathic Recorder		83	1899 19
Fischer H	1037	Passiflora incarnata	Homoeopathic Recorder		429	1899 82
Fisher A L	792	Robinia in gastric cancer	Homoeopathic Recorder		27	1889 8
Fisher A L	792	Sinapis alba	Homoeopathic Recorder		27	1889 121
Fisher P & Dantas F	478	Homeopathic pathogenetic trails of Acidum malicum and Acidum ascorbicum	British Homoeopathic Journal		90	118 2001 108
Fisk F H	830	Oenanrocata	Homoeopathic Recorder		80	1892 10
Fitz-Mathews J	1097	proving of Anagallis arvensis	Medical Advance		26	358 1902 8
Fitz-Mathews J	1097	Two notabcases. Sulphur and Tarentula cubensis	Homoeopathic Recorder		27	1910 85
Fleagle M M	1712	Stramonium remedy of infantiparalysis	Homoeopathic Recorder		186	1917 3
Fleisher M	463	Cases from ReferenceWorks			2000	28
Fletcher S	1148	Magnesia phosphorica	Homoeopathic Recorder		561	1900 113
Flick R & Abrahamian H	613	Kalium sulphuricum, Arzneimittelbsterfahrung			1997	249
Flick R & Schoitsch S	612	Natrium phosphoricum, Arzneimittelbsterfahrung			1999	944
Flores Toledo D	164	Generic entry			1975	39

Flores Toledo D	164	Pituitrinum anterior			1975	2361
Flores Toledo D	164	Psilocybe caerulesens	JBH		1975	1650
Flury-Lemberg R	163	Card Repertory			1973	1714
Forbush A W	1169	An asthma remedy, Grindelia robusta	Homoeopathic Recorder		93 1902	36
Fornias E	3070	proving of Parthenium hysterophorus	Homoeopathic Recorder	1	73 1886	77
Fornias E	3070	Remedies which act on cicatricial tissue	Homoeopathic Physician	June	1886	28
Fornias E	3070	Absinthium	Homoeopathic Recorder	22, no. 1	8 1907	4
Fornias E	3070	Boldo and boldine	Homoeopathic Recorder		204 1908	239
Fornias E	3070	Bothrops lanceolatus	Homoeopathic Recorder		436 1908	234
Fornias E	3070	Helianthus annuus	Homoeopathic Recorder		162 1908	297
Fornias E	3070	Hieracium pilosella	Homoeopathic Recorder		361 1908	66
Fornias E	3070	Angelica brava	Homoeopathic Recorder		73 1910	15
Fornias E	3070	Crataegus oxyacantha	Homoeopathic Recorder		60 1911	18
Fornias E	3070	Boldo und Boldin	Allgemeine Homeopatische Zeitung	166	8 1918	149
Fornias E	3070	Foot-sweats	Homoeopathic Recorder		214 1919	466
Foss	942	Senecio aureus	Homoeopathic Recorder		223 1897	44
Foster R N	933	Fucus vesiculosus in goitre	Homoeopathic Recorder		22 1897	7
Fothergill	957	use of Senecio in disorders of menstruation	Homoeopathic Recorder		497 1897	3
Foubister D M	146	Generic entry			1949	450
Foubister D M	146	Lac caninum	British Homoeopathic Journal		114 1949	471
Foubister D M	146	Homoeopathic prescribing in childhood	Homoeopathic Recorder	July	12 1951	66
Foubister D M	146	Clinical impressions of Carcinosis	British Homoeopathic Journal	44, no. 2	1954	7
Foubister D M	146		British Homoeopathic Journal		1958	181
Fourmon J	1288	Lophophytum leandri	British Homoeopathic Journal		247 1969	108
Fraenkel	785	Action of Strophantus	Homoeopathic Recorder		77 1888	67
Franz Dr	1449	Ranunculus bulbosus	British Journal of Homoeopathy	app	1843	725
Fraser P	468	passer domesticus, proving and case of sparrow	Homeopathic Links	22	61 2009	462
Fraser P & Devon School of Homeopathy	468	Buckyball proving			2002	3
Fraser P & Devon School of Homeopathy	468	Rabit's milk proving			2003	1093

Fraser P & Devon School of Homeopathy	468	Passer domesticus, House Sparrow					2004	15
Freeman W H	1336	Defective reaction	Homoeopathic Recorder				397 1912	45
Freeman W H	1336	Keynote indications for drugs in prevailing influenza	Homoeopathic Recorder				152 1919	39
Freeman W H	1336	A new method for selecting curative drugs	Homoeopathic Recorder				387 1928	162
Freeman W H	1336	An interesting case report	Homoeopathic Recorder				574 1929	57
Freer J A	929	Another bacillinum case	Homoeopathic Recorder				411 1896	29
French J M	1227	Scutellaria lateriflora	Homoeopathic Recorder				39 1904	27
Friedrich E & Friedrich P	1771	Charaktere homöopathischer Arzneimittel					1992	12
Friedrich E & Friedrich P	1771	Charaktere Homöopathischer Arzneimittel vol. I-III					2004	16
Friedrich U	244	Generic entry					1996	17
Friedrich U & Viereck B	244	Prüfungssymptome von Carcinosinum	Zeitschrift für Klassische Homeopatie	54	147	2010		1022
Frishmuth J	2064	Diseases of childhood					1882	19
Fry H J B	1689	Oxalic acid symptoms	Homoeopathic Recorder				113 1914	45
Fyfe J W	536	Crataegus	Homoeopathic Recorder				143 1901	5
Fyfe J W	536	Essential of Modern Materia Medica and Therapeutics					1903	25
Fyfe J W	536	Chimaphila umbellata	Homoeopathic Recorder				322 1906	125
Fyfe J W	536	Ferrum phosphoricum	Homoeopathic Recorder				329 1913	80
Gäbler N	623	MultipSklerose-Patienten in der Homöopathischen Praxis	Homöopathie Konkret	3	9	2008		45
Gage P L	824	Nuphar luteum	Homoeopathic Recorder				268 1891	19
Gale G G	338	euthanasia	Homoeopathic Physician		feb.		66 1881	31
Galic T	406	all Gedeihschwäche	<a href="http://members.aon.at/heli.retzek/interessante_faelle.htm">http://members.aon.at/heli.retzek/interessante_faelle.htm</a>				2001	2
Galic T	406	clinical additions					2004	63
Gallavardin J	1262	Antimonium crudum in chapping of lips	Homoeopathic Recorder				319 1907	52
Gallavardin J P	30	Generic entry					1890	16
Gallavardin J P	30	Homoeopathic Treatment of Alcoholism, By. Dr. Gallavardin, of Lyons, France					1890	60
Gallavardin J P	30	Plastic Medicine					1890	44
Gallavardin J P	30	cure of uncleanliness by Ammonium carbonicum	Homoeopathic Recorder				90 1895	12
Gallavardin J P	30	Repertory of psychic medicines with Materia Medica					1897	8915

Gamarra J Salvador Fundacao de estudos medicos homeopaticos de Parana	298	Proving of Aqua coco				1999	262
Gamarra J Salvador Fundacao de estudos medicos homeopaticos de Parana	298	Proving of Colibacillinum				1999	111
Gamarra J Salvador Fundacao de estudos medicos homeopaticos de Parana	298	Proving of Saccharum album				1999	318
Gandhi M	661	Controlling Silent Fears	Homeopathic Links	19	155	2006	134
Gandhi M	661	Depression and Asthma	<a href="http://hpathy.com/homeopathy-clinical-cases/depression-and-asthma/comment-page-1/#comment-6108">http://hpathy.com/homeopathy-clinical-cases/depression-and-asthma/comment-page-1/#comment-6108</a>			2011	95
Garcia J G	1385	odors in homoeopathic practice	Homoeopathic Recorder	Dec.	282	1941	114
Garcia J G	1385	Brief commentaries about desires and aversions	Homoeopathic Recorder	March	194	1948	5
Garcia-Trevino E	1380	Two very interesting clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	6	9	1940	34
Garlinghouse O L	1322	Aconitum napellus	Homoeopathic Recorder		298	1911	11
Gaudy	1222	Phellandrium aquaticum in pneumonia, tuberculosis and especially in one-sided lung affections	Homoeopathic Recorder		310	1903	160
Geary M	465	Bracken Proving, A Homeopathic proving of Pteridium aquilinum				1991	1455
Gee W S	2070	Proving of Oxytropis lamberti	Homoeopathic Recorder	II, 13		1887	33
Geiser S R	1673	Tic doloureux, trigeminal neuralgia	Homoeopathic Recorder		39	1921	82
Gemmell D	505	Everyday Homoeopathy: A Safe Guide for Self-Treatment				1987	2
Genis J	1420	Lycopodium clavatum	Homoeopathic Recorder	May	315	1951	314
Genis J	1420	Rheumatoid arthritis	Homoeopathic Recorder	Apr.	278	1951	444
Gentry W D	48	Concordance Repertory				1890	18
Gentry W D	48	Rubrical and Regional Text Book of Hom. Mat. Medica Urine and Urinary Organs				1890	241
Gentry W D	48	Skookum chuck	Homoeopathic Recorder		10	1890	36
Gentry W D	48	Skookum Chuck	Homoeopathic Recorder			1892	7
Gentry W D	48	Loco-weed	Homoeopathic Recorder		364	1895	66
Gerhart A	881	Zincum	Homoeopathic Recorder		97	1895	214
Gerhart A	881	Zincum	Homoeopathic Recorder		151	1895	74
Geukens A	184	lectures hechtel seminars				1985	1602
Geukens A	184	Generic entry				1988	1

Geukens A	184	Tuberculinum additions				1995	236
Geukens A	184	inflammation of middear, a Case of Silica	Homeopathic Links			1999	3
Geukens A	184	Secaadditions, American institute for Homeopathy, Chicago, June 2001				1999	116
Geukens A	184	Further additions from practice by Yvette Leeten				2002	4904
Geukens A	184	A case of MS and Sterility (Dysmenorrhoea)	Homeopathic Links	21	198	2008	110
Geukens A	184	Constitutional versus Situational Prescription, Two cases of Nux vomica	Homeopathic Links	22	139	2009	128
Geukens A	184	Konstitutioneloder situative Verschreibung?	Homöopathie Konkret	1	11	2009	95
Ghegas V	185	Classical Homeopathic Lectures				1985	1963
Ghose R C	1356	A Hepar sulphur case	Homoeopathic Recorder			324	1918
Ghose S C	97	Hyoscyamus in cholera	Homoeopathic Recorder			119	1900
Ghose S C	97	Secacornutum in diabetes and Xanthoxylum in dysmenorrhea	Homoeopathic Recorder			18	1900
Ghose S C	97	Secacornutum in diabetes mellitus	Homoeopathic Recorder			354	1901
Ghose S C	97	Ficus religiosa. provings and therapeutic properties	Homoeopathic Recorder			153	1904
Ghose S C	97	Nyctanthes arbor-tristis	Homoeopathic Recorder			245	1904
Ghose S C	97	Provings, therapeutic properties and clinical verifications of Justicia adhatoda	Homoeopathic Recorder			194	1905
Ghose S C	97	Tuberculinum in pneumonia	Homoeopathic Recorder	28, no. 9	400	1923	10
Ghose S C	97	Guiding symptoms of some of most important remedies in cholera	Homoeopathic Recorder			225	1935
Ghose S C	97	Cephalandra indica	Homoeopathic Recorder	June	352	1952	263
Ghose S C	97	Drugs of Hindoosthan With their Homoeopathic Uses, Provings, and Clinical Verifications				1984	1192
Ghosh R K	807	Erythroxyton coca and some of its clinical therapeutic uses	Homoeopathic Recorder			15	1891
Ghosh R K	807	Chenopodium anthelminticum and epilepsy resulting from intestinal small threadworms	Homoeopathic Recorder			548	1893
Ghosh R K	807	Guarea in chemosis and pterygium	Homoeopathic Recorder			459	1893
Ghosh R K	807	Lachnanthes tinctoria and tubercular phthisis, with stiffness of neck	Homoeopathic Recorder			243	1893
Ghosh R K	807	Erythroxyton coca and hemorrhage with extreme prostration of vital energy	Homoeopathic Recorder			463	1895
Ghosh R K	807	Erythroxyton coca and nymphomania	Homoeopathic Recorder			403	1895
Ghosh R K	807	Erythroxyton coca and asthma	Homoeopathic Recorder			489	1896
Ghosh R K	807	Erythroxyton coca and diabetes mellitus with impotency	Homoeopathic Recorder			440	1896

Ghosh R K	807	Carbolic acid and asiatic cholera and diabetes mellitus accidentally benefited.	Homoeopathic Recorder	9	1897	56	
Ghosh S K	446	Clinical Experience with rare nosodes			1956	8	
Gibson D M	155	Generic entry			1970	349	
Gibson D M	155	Studies of homoeopathic remedies			1987	112	
Gilbert C B	1085	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	oct.	502	1881	26
Gilbert C B	1085	Sciatica	Homoeopathic Physician	June		1893	10
Gilbert C B	1085	Nastiness	Homoeopathic Physician	dec.	546	1899	27
Gilchrist J G	34	Generic entry				1873	31
Gilchrist J G	34	Hom. Treatment of Surgical Diseases				1873	4895
Gillard	375	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	oct.	503	1881	16
Gillingham H P	452	a proving of thyroid gland	Homoeopathic Recorder	37	145	1922	612
Gisevius F	543	Über Prostata-Leiden	Berliner homoeopathische Zeitschrift	29	234	1910	11
Gisevius F	543	Teucrum scorodonium	Deutsche Zeitschrift für Homoeopathie			1925	847
Gladish D G	1415	Acute sinusitis	Homoeopathic Recorder	Nov.	121	1949	299
Gladish D G	1415	Cenchrus contortrix	Homoeopathic Recorder	Dec.	168	1952	165
Gladish D G	1415	Cancer nosodes	Homoeopathic Recorder	Oct.	104	1953	7
Gladish D G	1415	Cedron	Homoeopathic Recorder	Feb.	222	1953	351
Gladwin F E	98	Calcarea sulphurica	Cleveland Medical and Surgical Reporter	15	593	1907	199
Gladwin F E	98	Jack	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		182	1924	137
Gladwin F E	98	What was it?	Homoeopathic Recorder		156	1925	71
Gladwin F E	98	Alumen and Alumina	Homoeopathic Recorder		458	1928	621
Gladwin F E	98	Generic entry				1929	306
Gladwin F E	98	Pulsatilla and Kali sulphuricum	Homoeopathic Recorder		192	1929	788
Gladwin F E	98	People of Materia Medica World; a Comparative Materia Medica				1930	6
Glück W	262	Mantis religiosa, a proving	Deutsches Journal für Homeopathie	15, no.4	294	1996	386
Glück W	262	Vincetoxicum proving	The American Homeopath	10	87	2004	745
Glück W & Flick R	262	Salvia officinalis, Arzneimittelselbsterfahrung	Documenta Homoeopathica	28		2008	670

Gobar I C	1343	Practical notes from California	Homoeopathic Recorder	116	1913	18
Goehrum	1255	A case of hereditary syphilis	Homoeopathic Recorder	374	1905	30
Goldsmith A E	1012	Epiphegus virginiana, A partial proving	Homoeopathic Recorder	551	1900	65
Gonzalez Luiz German y Gonzalez	417	Experimentacion del Colegio de Homeopatas del estado de Pübla			2000	1201
Gopal R	1050	Everyday cases from my practice	Homoeopathic Recorder	121	1900	82
Gordinier H C	1325	Acetanilide poisoning	Homoeopathic Recorder	465	1911	67
Gordon A H	1041	Crataegus in heart disease	Homoeopathic Recorder	469	1899	90
Gordon A H	1041	Crataegus oxyacantha in heart disease	Homoeopathic Recorder	417	1900	45
Gordon C	1738	Reports of three cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	774	1928	156
Gordon C	1738	My case, I think.	Homoeopathic Recorder	11	12	1938
Gordon C	1738	Odds and ends	Homoeopathic Recorder	56 no. 7	20	1941
Goss I J M	801	Passiflora incarnata, A new remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder	12	1890	22
Goss I J M	801	Solanum carolinense	Homoeopathic Recorder	181	1890	18
Goswami S	501	Homoeopathy & cancer			1965	964
Gotze W	790	clinical experience	Homoeopathic Recorder	257	1888	116
Goullon H jr	349	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	may	216	1881
Goullon H jr	349	Brilliant results from Aurum muriaticum natronatum	Homoeopathic Recorder	259	1887	53
Goullon H jr	349	Cure with Coccionella	Homoeopathic Recorder	156	1888	38
Goullon H jr	349	Phellandrium aquaticum	Homoeopathic Recorder	151	1888	50
Goullon H jr	349	Sepia in toothache	Homoeopathic Recorder	23	1888	27
Goullon H jr	349	Silica in ear affections	Homoeopathic Recorder	73	1888	47
Goullon H jr	349	Diabetes, ammonium carbonicum	Homoeopathic Recorder	120	1889	72
Goullon H jr	349	Hydrastis, a Case	Homoeopathic Recorder	119	1889	46
Goullon H jr	349	Case of gout	Homoeopathic Recorder	269	1891	35
Goullon H jr	349	Graphites, a peculiar effect of	Homoeopathic Recorder	270	1891	7
Goullon H jr	349	Lycopodium in cystitis	Homoeopathic Recorder	155	1891	38
Goullon H jr	349	Typhlitis stercoralis rheumatica	Homoeopathic Recorder	264	1891	35
Goullon H jr	349	Avena sativa	Allgemeine Homöopatische Zeitung	126, no. 1-2	6	1893
Goullon H jr	349	An excellent anti-scrofulosum clinically illustrated	Homoeopathic Recorder	26	1894	101

Goullon H jr	349	How a singsymptom may direct to right remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder	515	1896	8
Goullon H jr	349	Vertigo	Homoeopathic Recorder	219	1896	37
Goullon H jr	349	A rapid action of Phosphorus	Homoeopathic Recorder	412	1897	33
Goullon H jr	349	Aid in an intolerable headache	Homoeopathic Recorder	410	1897	63
Goullon H jr	349	Aurum muriaticum natronatum	Homoeopathic Recorder	270	1897	69
Goullon H jr	349	Cure of hardness of hearing of many years' standing	Homoeopathic Recorder	267	1897	8
Goullon H jr	349	Cures with Graphites	Homoeopathic Recorder	30	1897	91
Goullon H jr	349	Old and new facts about Oleander	Homoeopathic Recorder	402	1897	75
Goullon H jr	349	specific value of tartarus stibiatus	Homoeopathic Recorder	175	1897	72
Goullon H jr	349	A splendid case of Ignatia	Homoeopathic Recorder	176	1898	11
Goullon H jr	349	A striking cure with Thuja	Homoeopathic Recorder	174	1898	32
Goullon H jr	349	Briefs from practice	Homoeopathic Recorder	403	1898	2
Goullon H jr	349	Graphites cures	Homoeopathic Recorder	358	1898	73
Goullon H jr	349	Indications for use of Rhus	Homoeopathic Recorder	175	1898	46
Goullon H jr	349	Successes	Homoeopathic Recorder	165	1898	99
Goullon H jr	349	homoeopathic cure of diphtheria especially by means of mercurius cyanatus	Homoeopathic Recorder	408	1899	10
Goullon H jr	349	Some cures	Homoeopathic Recorder	508	1899	77
Goullon H jr	349	Startling cure with Aurum	Homoeopathic Recorder	323	1899	53
Goullon H jr	349	A Mercury case	Homoeopathic Recorder	469	1900	56
Goullon H jr	349	Sucesses from daily practice	Homoeopathic Recorder	365	1900	66
Goullon H jr	349	A Kali bichromicum case	Homoeopathic Recorder	232	1901	50
Goullon H jr	349	Avena and Arnica as nervine tonics	Homoeopathic Recorder	231	1901	1
Goullon H jr	349	Insomnia	Homoeopathic Recorder	120	1901	54
Goullon H jr	349	Quick cure of an affection of heart	Homoeopathic Recorder	319	1901	43
Goullon H jr	349	A Silicea cure	Homoeopathic Recorder	34	1902	17
Goullon H jr	349	Mosaic from my practice	Homoeopathic Recorder	557	1902	104
Goullon H jr	349	Mosaic from my practice	Homoeopathic Recorder	77	1903	58
Goullon H jr	349	Curative effects of Aethiops antimonialis	Homoeopathic Recorder	470	1904	32
Goullon H jr	349	Curative effects of Calcareo iodata	Homoeopathic Recorder	468	1904	67



Goullon H jr	349	Homoeopathy in heart disease	Homoeopathic Recorder	169	1904	89	
Goullon H jr	349	Mosaic from my practice	Homoeopathic Recorder	131	1904	49	
Goullon H jr	349	Something additional as to curability of cataract	Homoeopathic Recorder	367	1905	28	
Goullon U	722	Silica in affections of eustachian tube	Homoeopathic Physician	June	288	1895	9
Grabill	342	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	april	159	1881	21
Graf F	635	Asphyxia of Newborn	Homeopathic Links		1993	7	
Grahn E H	956	Solanum carolinense and Passiflora	Homoeopathic Recorder	462	1897	35	
Gramm E M	954	Calotropis gigantea in syphilis	Homoeopathic Recorder	419	1897	53	
Gramm T J	2072	Repertory of Urinary Symptoms			1888	495	
Grandgeorge D	447	spirit of homeopathic medicines			2000	80	
Granow	1234	Who was right? Haemorrhage from kdineys	Homoeopathic Recorder	171	1904	7	
Granow	1234	A case of heart disease	Homoeopathic Recorder	315	1907	55	
Granow	1234	A cure with Sepia	Homoeopathic Recorder	465	1907	30	
Granow	1234	Bulbar paralysis	Homoeopathic Recorder	87	1907	28	
Granow	1234	Some Pulsatilla cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	119	1907	37	
Grant A R	1308	Practical Gleanings	Homoeopathic Recorder	178	1910	6	
Grauvogl E von	4016	Textbook on Homoeopathy			1870	78	
Gray A & Nature Care College	422	A homeopathic proving of Blatta orientalis, Cockroach			2002	1276	
Gray A & Nature Care College	422	A homeopathic proving of Chironex fleckeri, box jelly fish			2002	1329	
Gray A & Nature Care College	422	A Homeopathic Proving of Culex pervigilans			2002	1759	
Gray A & Nature Care College	422	A homeopathic proving of Lamponia cylindrata, white tailed spider			2002	1374	
Gray A & Nature Care College	422	A Homeopathic proving of Melaleuca lanceolata			2002	1	
Gray A & Nature Care College	422	A homeopathic proving of Moreton Bay Fig, Ficus macrophylla			2002	1196	
Gray A & Nature Care College	422	A Homeopathic Proving of Tea Tree			2002	1795	
Gray A & Nature Care College	422	A Proving of Sophora microphylla, kowhai			2002	1055	
Gray A & Nature Care College	422	A homeopathic proving of pearl			2004	1129	
Gray A & Nature Care College	422	a Homeopathic proving of Bufo rana			2005	900	
Gray A & Nature Care College	422	A Proving of Cactus grandiflorus			2005	663	
Gray A & Nature Care College	422	A Proving of Telopea speciosissima, waratah			2005	957	
Gray B	183	Generic entry			1984	8	

Gray B	183	Lectures Haamstede, compiled by Ilse Bos			1984	54	
Gray B	183	Close but not close enough, A case of <i>Actea spicata</i>	Homeopathic Links		1999	1	
Green C R	1277	<i>Crataegus oxyacantha</i>	Homoeopathic Recorder	220	1908	102	
Green J M	140	<i>Kali bichromicum</i> in influenza in Washington	Homoeopathic Recorder	540	1926	271	
Green J M	140	Clinical cases: <i>Psorinum</i> , <i>Medorrhinum</i> , <i>Syphilinum</i>	Homoeopathic Recorder	553	1930	515	
Green J M	140	<i>Kali-bichromicum</i> in influenza in Washington	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association	47	182	1930	9
Green J M	140	A few surgical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	28	1936	34	
Green J M	140	a method of remedy study; Zinc	Homoeopathic Recorder		1936	10	
Green J M	140	Generic entry			1936	177	
Green J M	140	A case of myxoma and lymphatic leukaemia	Homoeopathic Recorder	252	1937	20	
Green J M	140	Cases helped by unusual remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder	9	31	1939	318
Green J M	140	More about nosodes	Homoeopathic Recorder	340	1942	16	
Green J M	140	Case reports	Homoeopathic Recorder	Dec.	166	1944	282
Green J M	140	Philosophic queries of an old stager	Homoeopathic Recorder	June	369	1947	42
Green J M	140	Nitric acid	Homoeopathic Recorder	Aug.	32	1948	528
Green J M	140	Two cases of progressive muscular dystrophy	Homoeopathic Recorder	Dec.	139	1948	108
Green J M	140	Seeking heart of homoeopathic prescribing	Homoeopathic Recorder	Oct.	86	1949	300
Green J M	140	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	July	2	1952	263
Green J M	140	Thoughts concerning temperaments of homoeopathic children	Homoeopathic Recorder	Nov.	136	1952	14
Green J M	140	On evaluating our remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder	Dec.	142	1953	195
Green J M	140	Case reports	Homoeopathic Recorder	Apr.	272	1954	58
Green J M	140	More cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	March	245	1954	99
Green J M	140	Two chronics	Homoeopathic Recorder	May	290	1954	320
Green J M	140	Unlocking a suppression	Homoeopathic Recorder	June	328	1954	106
Green W E	738	Provings of <i>Onosmodium virginianum</i>	Hahnemannian Monthly	June		1885	836
Gregg C J B	403	Cases from practice	Homoeopathic Physician	sept.	401	1882	67
Gregg R R & Allen H C	2056	Generic entry				1889	21
Gregory C L	822	therapeutic value of <i>Cactus grandiflorus</i>	Homoeopathic Recorder		221	1891	23
Gregory E P	405	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Physician	Nov.	464	1882	27

Greiner Karl	1270	Lapis albus	Homoeopathic Recorder		230	1907	5
Griesselich L	9	Generic entry				1835	7
Griesselich L	9	proving of Aqua marina	Hygea	9, no.3	224	1836	17
Griesselich L	9	proving of Elmen soolbad	Hygea	9	224	1836	169
Griesselich L	9	proving of Ems	Hygea	9	224	1836	113
Griesselich L	9	proving of Jatzfeld, soolbad in Wurtemberg	Hygea	9	224	1836	84
Griesselich L	9	proving of Kosen, Soolbad in Naumburg	Hygea	9, no.3	224	1836	9
Griesselich L	9	proving of Kronthal	Hygea	9, pt.3		1836	170
Griesselich L	9	proving of Landeck in Scheinen	Hygea	9, pt.3	224	1836	62
Griesselich L	9	proving of Langebrucken	Hygea	9, pt.3	224	1836	34
Griesselich L	9	proving of Meinberg pyrmont	Hygea	9, pt.3	175	1836	119
Griesselich L	9	proving of Teinach in Wirtemberg	Hygea	9, pt.3	224	1836	55
Griesselich L	9	proving of Weilbach water	Hygea	9, pt.3		1836	77
Griffith S	848	Helonias	Homoeopathic Recorder		143	1893	25
Griggs W B	113	A proving of Indol	Homoeopathic Recorder		461	1919	527
Griggs W B	113	Subjective Proving of Skatol	Homoeopathic Recorder			1919	237
Griggs W B	113	Some confirmations of homoeopathic remedy during surgical convalescence	Homoeopathic Recorder		49	1927	125
Griggs W B	113	A subjective proving of Glycerin	Homoeopathic Recorder		518	1936	473
Griggs W B	113	A case of cerebrospinal meningitis	Homoeopathic Recorder		416	1937	102
Griggs W B	113	Rheumatic fever and chorea in children	Homoeopathic Recorder		243	1937	75
Griggs W B	113	Clinical experience and homoeopathic research with Morgan Bacillus (pure)	Homoeopathic Recorder	Feb.	428	1942	176
Griggs W B	113	Natrum phosphoricum. indications for its use in treatment of diseases of infancy and childhood	Homoeopathic Recorder	Jan.	206	1945	274
Griggs W B	113	Some thoughts on feeding and homeopathic therapeutics of fat dyspepsia in infants	Homoeopathic Recorder	March	259	1946	17
Griggs W B	113	A completed proving of Butyric acid	Homoeopathic Recorder	Nov.	110	1948	173
Griggs W B	113	Generic entry				1949	24
Griggs W B	113	A pathogenetic and clinical proving of Thymol	Homoeopathic Recorder	June	323	1950	385
Griggs W B	113	Confirmed therapeutics of some of non-lactose nosodes in pediatrics	Homoeopathic Recorder	Oct.	107	1951	148

Griggs W B	113	effects of crude x-ray on human tissues and a proving of potentized x-ray emanations	Homoeopathic Recorder		66	1951	218	
Griggs W B	113	effects of crude x-ray on human tissues and a proving of potentized x-ray emanations	Homoeopathic Recorder	Sept.	66	1951	3	
Griggs W B	113	Curing so called helpless child	Homoeopathic Recorder	Feb.	225	1953	50	
Griggs W B	113	Enuresis of childhood with confirmed homeopathic therapeutics	Homoeopathic Recorder	Apr.	266	1954	196	
Griggs W B	113	Thirty Years of Clinical Research and Confirmation of Intestinal Nosode Dysentery Co.				1966	90	
Grimes M	273	Tiger shark liver, Galeocerdo cuvier hepar, A homeopathic proving				2000	1317	
Grimes M	273	Proving of meteorite, homeopathic proving of Allende Meteorite	The American Homoeopath		8	78	2002	1868
Grimes M	273	Awakening and metamorphosis: Enallagma carunculatum, A Proving of TuBlüt damselfly	The American Homoeopath		9	124	2003	455
Grimes M	273	Microcystis aeruginosa, Blue green alga				2004	1219	
Grimes M	273	Proving of Stangeria eriopus				2004	439	
Grimmer A H	110	Cadmium cures of cancer	Homoeopathic Recorder			607	1929	277
Grimmer A H	110	Applications of Remedies to Cancer cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		45, no. 11	789	1930	90
Grimmer A H	110	Differentiating some of Cadmium salts	Homoeopathic Recorder			635	1930	194
Grimmer A H	110	Generic entry					1930	27
Grimmer A H	110	Antimonium tartaricum, Teucrium scorodonia, and Helix tosta	Homoeopathic Recorder			918	1932	99
Grimmer A H	110	Indigo	Homoeopathic Recorder	q2		95	1934	636
Grimmer A H	110	Indium	Homoeopathic Recorder	q2		97	1934	1011
Grimmer A H	110	Carbo vegetabilis	Homoeopathic Recorder				1936	186
Grimmer A H	110	Homoeopathic remedies in surgery	Homoeopathic Recorder			202	1937	296
Grimmer A H	110	Mental diseases cured by homeopathy	Homoeopathic Recorder		4	3	1939	13
Grimmer A H	110	Homoeopathic psychiatry	Homoeopathic Recorder		3	3	1940	17
Grimmer A H	110	Homoeopathic success against infantparalysis	Homoeopathic Recorder	March		142	1941	135
Grimmer A H	110	Some clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		2	73	1941	43
Grimmer A H	110	Kali sulphuricum	Homoeopathic Recorder	April		536	1942	476
Grimmer A H	110	Lac caninum	Homoeopathic Recorder	June		355	1947	1080
Grimmer A H	110	Clinical novelties	Homoeopathic Recorder	Nov.		126	1948	108
Grimmer A H	110	Homoeopathic success against infantparalysis	British Journal of Homoeopathy			142	1948	461

Grimmer A H	110	Thuja	Homoeopathic Recorder	June	262	1948	949
Grimmer A H	110	Homoeopathic prophylaxis	Homoeopathic Recorder	Dec.	154	1949	72
Grimmer A H	110	Gnaphalium	Homoeopathic Recorder			1950	529
Grimmer A H	110	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	Feb.	244	1952	196
Grimmer A H	110	Homoeopathic confirmations	Homoeopathic Recorder	Sept.	67	1952	204
Grimmer A H	110	New remedies and new aspects of old remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder	Dec.	154	1952	336
Grimmer A H	110	Prevention and cure of heart disease by homeopathy	Homoeopathic Recorder	Jan.	191	1952	27
Grimmer A H	110	A few clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	March	240	1954	39
Grimmer A H	110	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	Jan.	74	1957	21
Grimmer A H	110	Ferrum iodatum	Homoeopathic Recorder	Jan.	75	1958	182
Grimmer A H	110	Homoeopathic clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	Apr.	106	1958	14
Grimmer A H	110	Collected Works of Arthur Hill Grimmer M.D., edited by Ahmed N. Currim, Ph.D., M.D.				1996	2628
Gringauz J	461	Histaminum	Homeopatia	VI		1950	1230
Grinney T	1457	Proving of Thiosinaminum				1997	4
Grinney T & North West College of Homoeopathy	473	a Proving of Thiosinamine				2002	9
Griste L G	782	A Case from Practice	Homoeopathic Recorder		66	1888	41
Gross R H	35	Comparative Materia Medica				1867	8
Gross R H	35	Generic entry				1867	104
Gross R H	35	Argentum nitricum in Chorea	Homoeopathic Recorder		264	1893	193
Gross R H	35	Natrum muriaticum and its relation to cerebro-spinal system	Homoeopathic Recorder		365	1893	132
Grossmann	811	Congenital hypermetropia	Homoeopathic Recorder		79	1891	3
Grothus C	620	Praxisplitter	Homöopathie Konkret	2	72	2008	1
Gucken M	795	Some proven cures with golden rod.	Homoeopathic Recorder		205	1889	267
Guernsey H N	31	Notes of Lectures on Materia Medica, delivered in Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia. Reported by Joseph C. Guernsey, MD, Quiz-master.				1879	4
Guernsey H N	31	Generic entry				1880	4740
Guernsey H N	31	Traite d'Obstretique Trad. Chauvet, F.				1880	23
Guernsey H N	31	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	oct.	504	1881	30

Guernsey H N	31	Key-Notes to Materia Medica				1887	236	
Guernsey H N	31	Application of Principles and Practice of Homoeopathy to Obstetrics and Disorders peculiar to Women and Young Children				1904	8	
Guernsey W J	57	Repertory of Desires and Aversions				1883	117	
Guernsey W J	57	Clinical Cases	Homoeopathic Physician	feb.	62	1887	36	
Guernsey W J	57	Clinical Notes	Homoeopathic Physician	Nov.		1888	166	
Guernsey W J	57	Mastitis	Homoeopathic Physician	July		1889	1344	
Guernsey W J	57	Haemorrhoids				1892	17	
Guernsey W J	57	Homoeopathic Therapeutics of Haemorrhoids				1892	4055	
Guernsey W J	57	Poliomyelitis	Homoeopathic Recorder		512	1916	15	
Guess G	202	cases in Referenceworks				1995	13	
Guess G	202	Confirmatories				2001	5	
Guild-Legget S L	1074	Ferrum sulphuricum	Medical Advance		46	102	1908	11
Guild-Legget S L	1074	Clinical experiences no 1	Homoeopathic Recorder			504	1916	96
Guild-Legget S L	1074	Verification	Homoeopathic Recorder			231	1916	14
Guild-Legget S L	1074	Heritage vs. homoeopathy	Homoeopathic Recorder			52	1917	123
Guild-Legget S L	1074	Clinical excerpts	Homoeopathic Recorder			52	1919	33
Guild-Legget S L	1074	Cases of interest	Homoeopathic Recorder				1923	123
Gujjar B	673	Alopecia areata, a Case of Calcareo fluorica	Homeopathic Links		16	212	2003	65
Gujjar B	673	My Child will become a Criminal, A case of Calcareo bromata	Homeopathic Links		16	210	2003	38
Gunavante S M	535	Genius of homeopathic remedies				2002	88	
Gundrum F	964	Senecio aureus	Homoeopathic Recorder		74	1898	13	
Gunvante S M	576	A Case of Psychological Disturbed Youth	Homeopathic Links			1995	2	
Gupta A K	500	problem child and homeopathy				1995	102	
Gupta H L	1311	Several clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder			255	1910	127
Gupta K L	1272	Clinical cases from orient	Homoeopathic Recorder			55	1908	194
Gutge-Wickert A	300	Elemente zur Berliner Homöopathie Arzneimittelprüfung Medusa				1998	100	
Gutmann W	143	Twelve ear cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	July	39	1945	185	
Gutmann W	143	Cadmium Metallicum				1951	4	
Gutmann W	143	Generic entry				1951	3	

Gutmann W	143	Hypertension. Physiology and homoeopathic treatment	Homoeopathic Recorder	Feb.	235	1952	74	
Gutmann W	143	Homeopathy, Fundamentals and Essence				1978	10	
Gutmann W	143	Sulphurous acid, Prevention and treatment of effects of air pollution and of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease	British Homoeopathic Journal		2	1978	4	
Gutmann W	143	clinical significance of mental symptoms	Homoeopathic Gleanings	June	252	1983	48	
Gutteridge R S	370	Treatment of Cancer				1884	49	
Gypser K H	538	Verifications and Clinical Symptoms	Classical Homeopathy Quarterly		1	24	1988	126
Häcker-Strobusch Elisabeth	640	Verifikationen, Falsifikationen, klinische Symptome	Zeitschrift für Klassische Homeopatie		1	39	2010	7
Haehl E	1410	Some seldom prescribed homoeopathic remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder	Feb.	218	1949	854	
Haehl R	1228	Cases from practice	Homoeopathic Recorder		71	1904	131	
Haehl R	1228	Hyoscyamus and mental derangement	Homoeopathic Recorder		75	1909	139	
Haehl R	1228	Hyoscyamus and insanity	Homoeopathic Recorder		364	1912	80	
Haehl R	1228	Podophyllum peltatum in diarrhoea	Homoeopathic Recorder		367	1912	112	
Hahnemann S	1	Apothekerlexikon 2 Bd.				1793	6	
Hahnemann S	1	Generic entry				1801	17321	
Hahnemann S	1	Krankenjournal D2			2	1801	57	
Hahnemann S	1	Krankenjournal DF5			43	1803	7	
Hahnemann S	1	Reine Arzneimittellehre 1.Aufl.				1811	25	
Hahnemann S	1	letter to Stapf				1830	2	
Hahnemann S	1	Reine Arzneimittellehre 3 Aufl. 1.Tl 1830 2.Tl 1830				1830	43181	
Hahnemann S	1	Chronic Diseases, their Specific Nature and Homoeopathic Treatment				1845	76203	
Hahnemann S	1	Lesser Writings Dudgeon				1852	135	
Hahnemann S	1	Materia medica Pura, Transl. Dudgeon				1880	159	
Hahnemann S	1	Aurum	Homoeopathic Recorder		269	1903	82	
Hahnemann S	1	Die Erforschung der Arzneikräfte durch Hahnemann	Allgemeine Homeopatische Zeitung		17	1922	617	
Haines	355	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	june	262	1881	12	
Haines O S	805	Skookum chuck and eczema	Homoeopathic Recorder		183	1890	62	
Haines O S	805	A neuritis case	Homoeopathic Recorder		549	1916	38	
Haines O S	805	Is Hecla lava useful in treatment of osseous growths?	Homoeopathic Recorder		533	1917	46	
Haines O S	805	Mangifera indica	Homoeopathic Recorder		116	1918	27	

Haines O S	805	An observation on use of Tuberculin in bronchitis	Homoeopathic Recorder		72	1920	39
Halbert H V	1026	Stigmata maidis in acute albuminuria	Homoeopathic Recorder		415	1899	27
Hale E M	25	Generic entry				1871	25
Hale E M	25	Lectures on Diseases of Heart with a Materia Medica of New Heart Remedies				1871	4
Hale E M	25	Characteristics of New Remedies				1873	2
Hale E M	25	Materia Medica and Special Therapeutics of New Remedies. Special Therapeutics with Illustrative Cases				1880	49377
Hale E M	25	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	jan.	53	1882	27
Hale E M	25	Cotoin in diarrhea	Homoeopathic Recorder		25	1887	53
Hale E M	25	Aspidospermine	Homoeopathic Recorder		252	1889	70
Hale E M	25	Diseases of Heart Repertory of Heart Symptoms by Snader				1889	7
Hale E M	25	Apocynum cannabinum in local dropsy with constipation	Homoeopathic Recorder		404	1893	19
Hale E M	25	Trional in sleeplessness	Homoeopathic Recorder		418	1895	5
Hale G P	1154	Geranium maculatum case	Homoeopathic Recorder		167	1901	27
Hale R D	49	Generic entry				1875	35
Hall O H	1241	A supposed case of apendicitis	Homoeopathic Recorder		244	1904	69
Hall O H	1241	Myrtus cheken	Homoeopathic Recorder		75	1910	22
Hallett	382	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	oct.	506	1881	28
Hallman V H	1709	Clinical experiences and comments	Homoeopathic Recorder		485	1916	191
Hallock J H	1052	Calcarea phos. in chronic pleurisy	Homoeopathic Recorder		155	1900	80
Hallock J H	1052	A proving of tuberculinum	Homoeopathic Recorder		13	1903	15
Hallock J H	1052	A homoeopathic remedy and results	Homoeopathic Recorder		67	1912	64
Halvert H V	988	Senecio aureus	Homoeopathic Recorder		466	1898	62
Hamilton E	1020	Flora homoeopathica or Illustrations and descriptions of Medicinal plants used as homoeopathic remedies				1852	145
Hamilton J	1797	A survey of fourteen epileptic cases	British Homoeopathic Journal		59	1946	282
Hammond J F	845	Chelone glabra	Homoeopathic Recorder		85	1893	12
Hanchett A P	968	Symptom of hair on tongue	Homoeopathic Recorder		118	1898	11
Hansel J	267	Ephedra und die Zauberpflanzen				1998	862
Hansen O	93	Spigelia, Inflammation of pericardium during rheumatic fever	Homoeopathic Recorder		118	1889	134



Hansen O	93	proving of Mica	Journal Belge d'Homoeopathie	3	101	1897	1
Hansen O	93	a Text-book of Materia Medica and Therapeutics of Rare homoeopathic Remedies (a supplement to Dr. A.C. Cowperthwaite's Materia Medica)				1899	342
Hansen O	93	Cases from my practice	Homoeopathic Recorder		126	1902	136
Hansjee S	1466	A Homoeopathic Drug Proving of the Venom of Eastern Green mamba, Dendroaspis angusticeps .				2010	1285
Harbeck J	1783	Angina pectoris	Homoeopathic Recorder	Dec.	181	1944	448
Hardy J	412	Lyssinum	Homeopathic Links			1994	2
Hardy J	412	two cases of Cenchris contortrix	Homeopathic Links			2000	5
Harper-Shove F	1446	Prescriber and Clinical repertory of Medicinal Herbs				1938	348
Hart C P	2051	Repertory of Hale's New Remedies				1876	48869
Hart C P	2051	Diseases of Nervous System; being a Treatise on Spasmodic, Paralytic, Neuralgic, and Mental Affections				1881	57
Hart C P	2051	Therapeutics of nervous diseases				1881	122
Hartlaub C G C & Trinks C F	1003	Reine Arzneimittellehre				1828	1384
Hartlaub C G C & Trinks C F	1003	Annalen der homöopathischen Klinik				1830	3
Hartman W L	938	Naphthalin in whooping cough	Homoeopathic Recorder		112	1897	13
Hartmann F	1002	Generic entry				1849	50
Hartmann F	1002	Diseases of Children, Transl. Hempel C.J.				1853	24
Hartmann F	1002	Arsenicum in intermittents	Homoeopathic Recorder		27	1898	47
Hartmann F	1002	Bryonia as a woman's remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		410	1899	124
Hartmann M	654	Attachment Disorder and Aurum Muriaticum Natronatum	Homeopathic Links	22	194	2009	128
Hartungen Chr von	1165	Cure of paralysis of face and loss of speech with Causticum	Homoeopathic Recorder		513	1901	46
Harvey G W	1062	Carduus marianus	Homoeopathic Recorder		261	1900	145
Harvey G W	1062	Phosphorus	Homoeopathic Recorder		558	1905	88
Hassan S T	719	Clinical Additions				2011	62
Hatherly P A	306	A Case of Intra-ductal Papilloma of Breasts cured by Homœopathy				1997	2
Hatherly P A	306	a proving of Cadmium metallicum				1998	1468
Hatherly P A	306	homoeopathic proving of Lac maternum				2002	1091
Hatherly P A	306	Lac humanum: A clinical perspective	Homeopathic Links	Summe r		2006	6

Hatherly P A	306	Lacs, a Materia Medica and repertory				2010	112	
Hatherly P A	306	Dysphoric Milk Ejection Reflex and Lac Humanum	Similia	Dec.		2013	7	
Haukaa K & Norsk Akademi for Naturmedisin	670	Norwegian Proving of Rosa canina	Homeopathic Links	19	102	2006	110	
Hauptman H	203	Homöopathie in der kinderärztlichen Praxis				1990	30	
Hautiere de la R	1766	When remedies cure sick	Homoeopathic Recorder			53	1935	53
Hautiere de la R	1766	Suppression	Homoeopathic Recorder	11	24	1939	54	
Hautiere de la R	1766	Clinical reports	Homoeopathic Recorder	55, no6	39	1940	200	
Hawkes W J	1066	Characteristic Indications of Prominent Remedies				1898	16	
Hawkes W J	1066	Lycopodium. Club moss	Homoeopathic Recorder			115	1904	182
Hawkes W J	1066	Medical treatment of poliomyelitis	Homoeopathic Recorder			243	1917	45
Hawley W A	346	a curious case, cantharis	Homoeopathic Physician	nov.		554	1881	71
Hawley W A	346	clinical cases	Homoeopathic Physician	may		195	1881	89
Hawley W A	346	Inflammatory rheumatism, cina	Homoeopathic Physician	august		386	1881	90
Hayes R E S	96	A typical Pyrogen case with comments on remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder			61	1909	174
Hayes R E S	96	Scopolamine Hydrobromide Provings and Verifications	Indian Homoeopathic Review			13	1918	3
Hayes R E S	96	Clinical reports	Homoeopathic Recorder			49	1919	187
Hayes R E S	96	a Study of Ambergris	Proceedings of the international Hahnemannian Association			121	1921	7
Hayes R E S	96	Generic entry					1921	1195
Hayes R E S	96	using cuprum in flu	Homoeopathic Recorder	III		436	1921	15
Hayes R E S	96	Using Cuprum in flu etc.	Homoeopathic Recorder			436	1921	109
Hayes R E S	96	Homoeopathy and tumors; Cases	Homoeopathic Recorder			1	1925	22
Hayes R E S	96	roof Strontium carbonate in neuritis	Homoeopathic Recorder			411	1925	130
Hayes R E S	96	Adaxukah effects; A littproving	Homoeopathic Recorder				1928	553
Hayes R E S	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder			715	1928	37
Hayes R E S	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder			785	1928	154
Hayes R E S	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder			651	1928	12
Hayes R E S	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder			202	1928	3
Hayes R E S	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder			567	1928	43
Hayes R E S	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder			261	1928	7

Hayes R E S	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	415	1928	18
Hayes R E S	96	Castanea vesca	Homoeopathic Recorder	89	1929	5
Hayes R E S	96	Lach.	Homoeopathic Recorder	Jan.	1929	28
Hayes R E S	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	47	1929	93
Hayes R E S	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	794	1929	20
Hayes R E S	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	122	1929	45
Hayes R E S	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	200	1929	97
Hayes R E S	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	266	1929	232
Hayes R E S	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	338	1929	93
Hayes R E S	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	413	1929	115
Hayes R E S	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	499	1929	57
Hayes R E S	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	580	1929	75
Hayes R E S	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	868	1929	342
Hayes R E S	96	Concerning a few unusual remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder	891	1930	303
Hayes R E S	96	Miscellaneous hints	Homoeopathic Recorder	587	1930	514
Hayes R E S	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	691	1930	432
Hayes R E S	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	48	1930	344
Hayes R E S	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	133	1930	240
Hayes R E S	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	210	1930	202
Hayes R E S	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	298	1930	294
Hayes R E S	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	921	1930	146
Hayes R E S	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	363	1930	81
Hayes R E S	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	525	1930	89
Hayes R E S	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	841	1930	178
Hayes R E S	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	605	1930	101
Hayes R E S	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	768	1930	160
Hayes R E S	96	short proving of adrenalin	Homoeopathic Recorder	604	1930	202
Hayes R E S	96	Stillingia sylvatica	Homoeopathic Recorder	666	1930	318
Hayes R E S	96	Erigeron canadense, a short proving	Homoeopathic Recorder	885	1931	200
Hayes R E S	96	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	65	1931	14

Hayes R E S	96 Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	614	1931	135	
Hayes R E S	96 Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	529	1931	98	
Hayes R E S	96 Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	459	1931	82	
Hayes R E S	96 Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	372	1931	110	
Hayes R E S	96 Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	225	1931	202	
Hayes R E S	96 Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	148	1931	173	
Hayes R E S	96 Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	65	1931	81	
Hayes R E S	96 A few tumor cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	124	1932	127	
Hayes R E S	96 Cupressus lawsoniana	Homoeopathic Recorder	446	1932	61	
Hayes R E S	96 Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	147	1932	28	
Hayes R E S	96 One hundred emergency shots	Homoeopathic Recorder	136	1933	477	
Hayes R E S	96 synoptic key	Homoeopathic Recorder		1933	44	
Hayes R E S	96 Obstetrical dynamics and kinetics: Remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder	q1	28	1934	157
Hayes R E S	96 Bach remedies, comments and results	Homoeopathic Recorder	151	1935	1402	
Hayes R E S	96 proving of Mimulus luteus	Homoeopathic Recorder	123	1935	202	
Hayes R E S	96 Homoeopathy is all right, if you can believe in it	Homoeopathic Recorder	329	1936	27	
Hayes R E S	96 Our littpatients	Homoeopathic Recorder	553	1937	115	
Hayes R E S	96 Results with Camphora	Homoeopathic Recorder	259	1937	306	
Hayes R E S	96 Law	Homoeopathic Recorder	19	1938	62	
Hayes R E S	96 Two Cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	3	36	1938	73
Hayes R E S	96 Outside routine	Homoeopathic Recorder	4	26	1939	165
Hayes R E S	96 Vipera torva, clinical reports	Homoeopathic Recorder		1939	218	
Hayes R E S	96 Dysentery Compound	Homoeopathic Recorder	Dec.	3	1940	1039
Hayes R E S	96 Tumors. A medicinal clinic on paper	Homoeopathic Recorder	2	3	1940	67
Hayes R E S	96 A hint or two in each case	Homoeopathic Recorder	4	174	1941	102
Hayes R E S	96 Acne	Homoeopathic Recorder	March	444	1942	14
Hayes R E S	96 Collinsonia canadensis	Homoeopathic Recorder	Dec.	273	1942	173
Hayes R E S	96 A memorabsurgical case	Homoeopathic Recorder	May	546	1943	142
Hayes R E S	96 A simpprescription	Homoeopathic Recorder	Jan.	330	1943	43
Hayes R E S	96 Cobalt: A clinical fragment	Homoeopathic Recorder	March	449	1943	57

Hayes R E S	96	About prescribing for mastoiditis	Homoeopathic Recorder	Feb.	341	1944	182
Hayes R E S	96	Cases with comments from correspondents	Homoeopathic Recorder	May	435	1944	184
Hayes R E S	96	Merely seasonal notes and queries	Homoeopathic Recorder	May	337	1945	79
Hayes R E S	96	Short proving of Iridium chloride	Homoeopathic Recorder	Dec.	170	1945	420
Hayes R E S	96	Tell it all	Homoeopathic Recorder	Nov.	145	1945	75
Hayes R E S	96	that Nux abberation	Homoeopathic Recorder	Feb.	235	1945	31
Hayes R E S	96	Inquiring about Euphorbia heterodoxia	Homoeopathic Recorder	Oct.	111	1946	33
Hayes R E S	96	Littcases	Homoeopathic Recorder	Nov.	146	1946	171
Hayes R E S	96	That reminds me	Homoeopathic Recorder	March	264	1946	201
Hayes R E S	96	Two littproblems in discrimination	Homoeopathic Recorder	Feb.	227	1946	305
Hayes R E S	96	Do you approve?	Homoeopathic Recorder	March	282	1947	81
Hayes R E S	96	A lesson from Vanadium	Homoeopathic Recorder	Oct.	92	1948	241
Hayes R E S	96	A word about prescribing in obstetrics	Homoeopathic Recorder	March	204	1948	67
Hayes R E S	96	Hellebore in accidents to head	Homoeopathic Recorder	Dec.	152	1948	249
Hayes R E S	96	bete noire	Homoeopathic Recorder	Sept.	74	1949	137
Hayes R E S	96	verifications and comments	Homoeopathic Recorder	Oct.	3	1949	701
Hayes R E S	96	A difficult case	Homoeopathic Recorder	Jan.	183	1950	193
Hayes R E S	96	Editorial	Homoeopathic Recorder		24	1950	248
Hayes R E S	96	Five recent cases of pneumonia	Homoeopathic Recorder	Feb.	247	1950	139
Hayes R E S	96	Three littcases trailing after modern medical science	Homoeopathic Recorder	July	24	1950	211
Hayes R E S	96	Two items for round table	Homoeopathic Recorder	Dec.	171	1950	53
Hayes R E S	96	Streptococcin reports	Homoeopathic Recorder	July	10	1952	573
Hazra F N	1755	Case reports	Homoeopathic Recorder		740	1931	171
Hazra J N	1372	Mr. and Mrs. Causticum and their family				1937	660
Heath A	721	Urtica moroides, or Laportea moroides	Homoeopathic Physician	Feb.	100	1895	81
Heck G	401	Elemente zur Bernliner Homoopathie, Tegenaria atrica				2003	1547
Hegewald	1156	Phellandrium in consumption	Homoeopathic Recorder		307	1901	38
Heinigke C	740	Pathogenic Outlines of Homoeopathic Drugs				1880	269
Helleday Harald	1765	An involuntary proving of Sabina	Homoeopathic Recorder		51	1935	11
Hemesley S	553	Thulium fluoratum case	<a href="http://www.interhomeopathy.org">www.interhomeopathy.org</a>	april		2006	152

Hemming J A	844	Saw Palmetto	Homoeopathic Recorder		85	1893	10
Hempel K J	15	Generic entry				1840	152
Hempel K J	15	A New And Comprehensive System of Materia Medica and Therapeutics arranged upon a Physiologico-pathological Basis.				1864	13
Hempel K J	15	Materia Medica and Therapeutics				1865	121
Hempel K J	15	A case of chronic ovaritis and leucorrhœa, successfully treated by one dose of platina 200	Homoeopathic Physician	May	234	1882	219
Hempel K J	15	Science of Homoeopathy 3rd Edition				1894	1
Hencke K	634	Arzneiprüfungsfragment, Cactus grandiflorus	Allgemeine Homöopathische Zeitung	86, no. 22	173	1864	513
Hencke K	634	Homeopathic cures	Homoeopathic Recorder	VIII, no 5	217	1893	128
Henning J A	813	Passiflora incarnata	Homoeopathic Recorder		85	1891	17
Henning J A	813	Echinacea and its uses	Homoeopathic Recorder		328	1895	29
Henry J H	931	Ginseng	Homoeopathic Recorder		493	1896	226
Hering C	8	Wirkungen des Schlangengiftes				1837	16
Hering C	8	C. Hering's Domestic Physician				1851	4
Hering C	8	Amerikanische Arzneiprüfungen				1857	244
Hering C	8	Generic entry				1857	9
Hering C	8	A Clinical Case	Hahnemannian Gleanings	L, no. 12	538	1870	96
Hering C	8	Guiding Symptoms of Materia Medica				1879	143828
Hering C	8	Analytical Repertory of Symptoms of Mind				1881	14720
Hering C	8	Condensed Materia Medica				1884	236
Hering C	8	A clinical case	Homoeopathic Recorder		231	1936	187
Hering C	8	Unpublished material from writings of Constantine Hering	Homoeopathic Recorder		536	1937	28
Hering C	8	Journal of Homoeopathic Clinics; Being a Collection of Clinical Cases, Characteristics, Etc.				1990	29
Hermance A C	1229	Echinacea angustifolia in blood poisoning	Homoeopathic Recorder		113	1904	201
Hermance A C	1229	Magnesia phosphorica	Homoeopathic Recorder		107	1914	245
Hermance S G	1194	A proving of Salix nigra	Homoeopathic Recorder		464	1902	275
Heron K	574	Clinical Cases				2001	10

Heron K	574	Mandragora: Darker Side of Belladonna - Emily's Case	American Homoeopath		2001	4
Herrick N	204	Banisteria caapi			1997	784
Herrick N	204	Animal Mind, Human voices, provings of eight new animal remedies			1998	6656
Herrick N	204	Cases			2000	5
Herrick N	204	Proving of Nelumbo nucifera			2000	531
Herrick N	204	Sacred plants, Human voices			2003	5172
Herscu P	212	Generic entry			1991	641
Herscu P	212	Homeopathic Treatment of Children: Pediatric Constitutional Types			1991	30
Herscu P	212	Provings, with a proving of Alcoholus			2002	937
Herscu P	212	Stramonium			2015	16
Hershoff A	489	Musculoskeletal Healing			1996	45
Hesse Dr Hamburg	760	Kleine Mittheilungen	Allgemeine Homeopatische Zeitung		113 1886	849
Hesse Dr Hamburg	760	Clinical Cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		27 1887	152
Hesse Dr Hamburg	760	Cure by Sepia	Homoeopathic Recorder		161 1888	124
Hesse Dr Hamburg	760	Nux vomica in Colic	Homoeopathic Recorder		162 1888	42
Hesse Dr Hamburg	760	Sepia in fistula of cheek	Homoeopathic Recorder		162 1888	48
Hesse Dr Hamburg	760	Sepia in jaundice	Homoeopathic Recorder		160 1888	25
Hesse Dr Hamburg	760	Homoeopathic successes	Homoeopathic Recorder		555 1898	45
Hesse Dr Hamburg	760	Peritonitis, two cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		169 1901	105
Heudens-Mast H	225	Generic entry			1995	17
Hewland W	563	Manganum iodatum, A case of	<a href="http://www.interhomeopathy.org">www.interhomeopathy.org</a>	march	2009	87
Heydn M von & Dehmel E	1443	Astacus fluviatilis Der Meister der Wandlung	Homöopathische Einblicke		33 2005	202
Higgins K W	1230	Two clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		121 1904	51
Hildebrandt J	510	Toxopneustes pileolus			2004	1827
Hildebrandt J	510	Dornenkronenseestern Acanthaster planci	Zeitschrift für Klassische Homöopathie	50	2006	1606
Hill K	617	Praxissplitter	Homöopathie Konkret	1 88	2008	10
Hillberger	960	Contribution toward curative effects of Ignatia	Homoeopathic Recorder		545 1897	58
Hinderer R	647	Drei Kasuistiken zur Arbeitsweise nach C.M. Boger	Homöopathie Zeitschrift	3 32	2009	57
Hinman E E	1329	A heroic proving of Nux moschata	Homoeopathic Recorder		81 1912	66
Hinsdale A E	1698	A proving of Bellis perennis	Homoeopathic Recorder		247 1915	286

Hinsdale A E	1698	Sparteïn sulphate, a proving	Homoeopathic Recorder		506	1918	10
Hinsdale W B	462	Apocynum cannabinum	Homoeopathic Recorder	XV, no. 7	295	1900	10
Hirsch	888	Graphites	Homoeopathic Recorder		310	1895	68
Hirsch	888	Graphites, internally and externally	Homoeopathic Recorder		411	1895	20
Hirsch	888	Two cases of sudden blindness cured	Homoeopathic Recorder		260	1895	34
Hoard V A	1684	A Baptisia case	Homoeopathic Recorder		488	1921	68
Hochecker	882	From daily practice	Homoeopathic Recorder		147	1895	125
Hoffmann A C A	1198	A Curare case	Homoeopathic Recorder		496	1902	25
Hoffmann A C A	1198	Insomnia cured by Coffea	Homoeopathic Recorder		15	1903	5
Hoffmann A C A	1198	Homoeopathic notes from Holland	Homoeopathic Recorder		18	1904	30
Hogan S J	906	Cure by tissue remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder		526	1895	43
Holbrook E H	731	tissue remedies in high potencies	Homoeopathic Recorder		197	1888	111
Holbrook E H	731	a Kali phosphoricum case	Homoeopathic Physician	Feb.		1889	34
Holcomb W H	368	On differential diagnosis and treatment of yellow fever	Homoeopathic Physician	sept.	416	1881	24
Holcombe A W	86	Generic entry				1894	1625
Holland E M	965	Mistletoe (Viscum album) in labor cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		85	1898	21
Holmes G W	961	Liatris spicata	Homoeopathic Recorder		35	1898	20
Holmes H P	736	Epiphegus in Sick Headaches	Homoeopathic Recorder			1887	120
Holmes H P	736	Therapeutics of convulsions	Homoeopathic Physician	Nov.		1889	138
Holmes H P	736	Scilla	Allgemeine Homeopatische Zeitung		167	1918	775
Holmes P	421	energetics of western herbs				1997	815
Hoopes	394	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	jan.	52	1882	92
Hoopes L	1348	A case of epilepsy	Homoeopathic Recorder		319	1913	27
Houat L T	1033	Nouvelles Donnees de M.M.H. et de Toxicologie				1866	26
Houat L T	1033	Black Pepper	Hahnemannian Monthly	March	369	1867	10
Houghton J & Halahan E	229	Homoeopathic Proving of Lac Humanum				1993	1237
Howard A L	835	Oenancrocata	Homoeopathic Recorder		132	1892	4
Howard C C	334	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Physician	apr.	153	1899	134
Howland J	1742	A clinical case	Homoeopathic Recorder		515	1930	110



Hoyle E P	1193	An Urtica urens case	Homoeopathic Recorder		460	1902	74
Hoyne T S	37	Prüfung der Carbonsäure	Allgemeine Homöopathische Zeitung	86, no. 21	166	1873	1921
Hoyne T S	37	Clinical Therapeutics				1880	2580
Hoyne T S	37	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	sept.	455	1881	87
Hoyne T S	37	Clinical case	Homoeopathic Heritage, The	May	222	1883	95
Hoyne T S	37	Secacornutum in typhoid fever	Homoeopathic Recorder		253	1893	65
Hubbard C	1694	Platanus occidentalis, lancet of eyelids	Homoeopathic Recorder		458	1914	7
Huber W	768	White Mistletoe, Viscum album	Homoeopathic Recorder			1887	113
Huenecke J A	1462	Proving of Samarium Cobaltum Magneticum				2001	1268
Huffman J E	337	a calcarea case	Homoeopathic Physician	apr.	191	1899	46
Hug C	638	a Case of Cenchrus contortrix	Homeopathic Links			1995	3
Hughes R	38	Generic entry				1876	126
Hughes R	38	Manual of Pharmacodynamics				1876	74
Hughes R	38	Knowledge of Physician. A Course of Lectures Delivered at Boston University School of Medicine				1884	15
Hughes R	38	Cyclopaedia of drug pathogenesis				1886	3123
Hughes R	38	Repertory to Cyclopaedia Drug Pathogenesis				1897	3159
Hui Bon Hoa J	154	Carcinosinum, Etude pathogenesique et clinique	Annales Homoeopathiq °s Francaises	Oct.		1962	176
Hui Bon Hoa J	154	Generic entry				1962	112
Humphrey W A	1695	Practical experience with homoeopathic remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder		505	1914	359
Hundseder A	162	Homöopathische Fallanalyse nach George Vithoulkas	Homöopathie Zeitschrift	3	10	2009	65
Hunter B	1310	A Cactus grandiflorus case	Homoeopathic Recorder		226	1910	50
Huntley V F	911	Tumor treated by Trillium pendulum	Homoeopathic Recorder		47	1896	39
Hurd	902	Oenothera biennis	Homoeopathic Recorder		419	1895	28
Hurd L B	1328	Some clinical verifications of homoeopathic remedies in Dr. Ward's surgical clinic	Homoeopathic Recorder		35	1912	141
Hurd L B	1328	Notes on Ignatia amara	Homoeopathic Recorder		139	1951	229
Hussey E P	398	Case from practice	Homoeopathic Physician	june	276	1882	46
Hutchinson J W	773	Salix nigra in ovarian pains	Homoeopathic Recorder			1887	66
Hutchinson J W	773	Morphinum sulphuricum, A proving in 30th centesimal potency	Homoeopathic Recorder		100	1908	117

Hutchinson J W	773	Petroleum	Homoeopathic Recorder	16	1913	97	
Hutchinson J W	773	Aralia racemosa	Homoeopathic Recorder	505	1921	111	
Hutchinson J W	773	Illustrations of cure	Homoeopathic Recorder	101	1922	278	
Hutchinson J W	773	Arnica, Bellis, Ruta, Symphytum	Homoeopathic Recorder	654	1931	73	
Hutchinson J W	773	A surgical case cured by drugs	Homoeopathic Recorder	17	1937	96	
Hutchinson J W	773	Meniere's disease	Homoeopathic Recorder	April	403	1944	32
Hutchinson J W	773	Staphisagria	Homoeopathic Recorder	May	442	1944	262
Hutchinson J W	773	Tracheoblenorrhoea	Homoeopathic Recorder	April	414	1944	52
Hutchinson J W	773	Acute adenitis	Homoeopathic Recorder	Dec.	177	1945	83
Hutsol L & Hutsol N	682	A Trait to Portrait of Arnica montana	Homeopathic Links	18	137	2005	51
Hyde R C & Hogeland A & Scribman J	286	A trituration experience with persimmon, diospyros kaki	Homeopathic Links	17;1	34	2004	438
Ibershoff A E	1242	Proving of Stellaria media, Chickweed	Homoeopathic Recorder	399	1904	647	
Imberechts J	169	Carcinosin, 69 clinical observations, 31 international congress LIGA Athens			1976	2	
Imhäuser H	159	Generic entry			1970	1	
Imhäuser H	159	Homöopathie in der Kinderheilkunde 5th Ed.			1982	125	
Inez G	497	Folliculinum: Estrogen Gone Awry	American Homoeopath		1997	16	
Ingals D W	877	More about Skookum chuck	Homoeopathic Recorder	558	1894	117	
Ironsides A S	962	Hydrocyanic acid	Homoeopathic Recorder	35	1898	10	
Ironsides A S	962	Our materia medica; a storehouse of certainties	Homoeopathic Recorder	484	1921	60	
Ironsides A S	962	power of infinitesimal quantity is still true and can be demonstrated	Homoeopathic Recorder	360	1921	110	
Irwin A	270	a proving of seven streams of taosca			1997	746	
Irwin A	270	Tory Island Clay proving, red granite clay			2003	7	
Ismail S M	502	Homoeopathy & Cancer			2000	104	
Italiano M	333	clinical additions			2004	392	
Ivanovas G	627	Praxisplitter	Homöopathie Konkret	3	84	2008	12
Ivanovas G	627	Praxisplitter	Homöopathie Konkret	1	68	2010	24
Ivatts	348	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	may	215	1881	2
Ives S M	1726	A clinical case	Homoeopathic Recorder	403	1925	52	
Jackson J	496	Desire to be of service, A corral of Lac equinum cases	Homeopathic Links		2000	6	

Jackson M B	377	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	oct. 505	1881	2
Jackson W E	1393	Cuprum arsenitum	Homoeopathic Recorder	March	389 1944	306
Jacquelin S S	1711	A clinical proving of Methylene blue	Homoeopathic Recorder		122 1917	15
Jahr G H G	10	Generic entry			1848	19
Jahr G H G	10	Repertorium der Homöopathischen Arzneimittelehre			1848	9
Jahr G H G	10	Systematisch-alphabetisches Repertorium der homöopathischen Arzneimittelehre			1848	156734
Jahr G H G	10	Handbuch der Haupt-Anzeigen für die richtige Wahl der homöopathischen Heilmittel			1851	166906
Jahr G H G	10	Homoeopathic Treatment of Diseases of females and infants at breast, Transl. Hempel			1856	5
Jahr G H G	10	Hull's Jahr; A new Manual of Homoeopathic Practice. Repertory.			1867	331
Jahr G H G	10	New Manual of Homoeopathic Practice, fifth american edition			1867	33476
Jahr G H G	10	Therapeutic Guide, 40 years Practice			1869	12
James B W	42	Tumors			1985	122
James W M	339	bell., croup	Homoeopathic Physician	august	385 1881	29
James W M	339	quinsy	Homoeopathic Physician	march	114 1881	112
Jansen J P	303	Generic entry			1999	6
Jansen J P	303	Malus sylvestris			1999	45
Jansen J P	303	when feelings are neglected by those responsible	Homeopathic Links		1999	6
Jansen J P	303	Wie helpt de muse helpen. Apeira syringaria	Similia Similibus Curentur	4 2	1999	241
Jansen J P	303	Ulmus campestris			2000	1559
Jansen J P	303	Symptom picture of Homeopathic medicine Potentilla anserina in Healthy Volunteers			2014	853
Jansen J P & Sherr J Y Dynamis School	303	Taxus baccata			1999	3912
Jeanes J	1284	Homoeopathic Practice of Medicine			1838	2
Jeanes J	1284	Asthma convulsivum siccum	British Journal of Homoeopathy	1 10	1843	10
Jenney W H	1131	Passiflora	Homoeopathic Recorder		431 1900	6
Jenny P M	572	Homeopathy is easy. Zwie kurz umrissene Fälmit Erläuterung zur Predictive Homeopathy von Dr. Vijayakar, Praful	Homöopathie Zeitschrift	3 40	2009	10
Jernigan A W	1335	Crataegus in diabetes isnipidus	Homoeopathic Recorder		365 1912	1

Jessen H C	2061	Therapeutical Materia Medica				1880	59
Jimenez M	533	How shall we treat after effects of tetanus antitoxin?	Homoeopathic Recorder	Oct.	114	1952	40
Jimenez M	533	A chronic malaria case	Homoeopathic Recorder	Nov.	107	1954	39
Jimenez M	533	Carcinosin	Hahnemannian Gleanings	XLVIII, no. 12	527	1981	34
Jithesh T K	278	Proving of Sida alnifolia				2001	1198
Johnson	378	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	oct.	505	1881	3
Johnson C E	1058	Thlaspi bursa pastoris	Homoeopathic Recorder		156	1900	40
Johnson C E	1058	A fraxinus americanus symptom verified	Homoeopathic Recorder		417	1912	22
Johnson C E	1058	Iris tenax	Homoeopathic Recorder		174	1916	13
Johnson C E	1058	Lathyrus sativus in infantiparalysis	Homoeopathic Recorder		369	1916	24
Johnson C E	1058	Ferrum picrate and hernia	Homoeopathic Recorder		121	1917	9
Johnson D A	555	Praseodymium bromatum in fibromyalgia	<a href="http://www.interhomeopathy.org">www.interhomeopathy.org</a>	may		2009	60
Johnson D A	555	Rhodium sulphuricum in allergies & irritable cough	<a href="http://www.interhomeopathy.org">www.interhomeopathy.org</a>	june		2009	71
Johnson E R	1177	Ferrum picricum in anaemia infantum, pseudoleukaemia	Homoeopathic Recorder		273	1902	53
Johnson E R	1177	use of unusual homoeopathic remedies in gestation and obstetrics	Homoeopathic Recorder		913	1930	33
Johnson J H S	1042	Provings of Apis mellifica with remarks	Homoeopathic Recorder		16	1900	92
Johnson O	1758	Facial erysipelas	Homoeopathic Recorder		280	1932	119
Johnson T M	1218	Some clinical provings	Homoeopathic Recorder		210	1903	246
Johnson V M	1772	Verbena hastata	Homoeopathic Recorder		201	1935	32
Johnson V M	1772	Bombyx processionea	Homoeopathic Recorder		78	1936	55
Johnson V M	1772	Case of Thymus serpyllum	Homoeopathic Recorder		59	1936	47
Johnson V M	1772	Gaertner	Homoeopathic Recorder		86	1936	81
Johnson V M	1772	Hecla lava	Homoeopathic Recorder		130	1936	61
Johnson V M	1772	Stramonium	Homoeopathic Recorder	11	12	1938	27
Johnson V M	1772	Anacardium orientale	Homoeopathic Recorder	9	34	1939	8
Johnson V M	1772	Antimonium crudum	Homoeopathic Recorder	55, no. 2	40	1940	140
Johnson V M	1772	Case report: Pulsatilla	Homoeopathic Recorder	55, no. 2	41	1940	61
Johnson V M	1772	Some remedies useful in obstetrics	Homoeopathic Recorder	Oct.	33	1940	246

Johnson V M	1772	Natrum muriaticum	Homoeopathic Recorder	March	132	1941	46
Johnston L	585	Everyday Miracles: Homeopathy in Action				1991	3
Johnstone R B	734	A new remedy, and a new indication for an old one.	Homoeopathic Physician	June		1889	46
Jones C O	1352	A proving of Hedeoma	Homoeopathic Recorder		517	1913	34
Jones E G	1108	treatment of a case of fibroid tumor of uterus, and some mistakes in diagnosis	Homoeopathic Recorder		113	1906	16
Jones E G	1108	Cancer: Its causes, Symptoms, and its Treatment				1911	17
Jones E G	1108	Reading eye, pulse and tongue for indicated remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		265	1915	99
Jones E G	1108	Reading eye, pulse and tongue for indicated remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		441	1915	261
Jones E G	1108	Reading eye, pulse and tongue for indicated remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		397	1915	121
Jones E G	1108	Reading eye, pulse and tongue for indicated remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		523	1915	135
Jones E G	1108	Reading eye, pulse and tongue for indicated remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		486	1915	49
Jones E G	1108	Reading eye, pulse and tongue for indicated remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		569	1915	83
Jones E G	1108	Reading pulse for indicated remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		3	1915	63
Jones E G	1108	Reading pulse, eye and tongue for indicated remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		111	1915	64
Jones E G	1108	Reading pulse, eye and tongue for indicated remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		211	1915	54
Jones E G	1108	Reading pulse, eye and tongue for indicated remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		166	1915	52
Jones E G	1108	Reading pulse, eye and tongue for indicated remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		51	1915	69
Jones E G	1108	successful treatment of cancer by medicine	Homoeopathic Recorder		345	1915	76
Jones E G	1108	A definite remedy for a definite symptom	Homoeopathic Recorder		407	1916	322
Jones E G	1108	Definite therapeutics	Homoeopathic Recorder		353	1916	467
Jones E G	1108	Gleanings by wayside	Homoeopathic Recorder		553	1916	170
Jones E G	1108	hand as an instrument of diagnosis, and to find indicated remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		205	1916	89
Jones E G	1108	How to prescribe for sick rapidly, intelligently and successfully	Homoeopathic Recorder		19	1916	99
Jones E G	1108	Lest we forget	Homoeopathic Recorder		253	1916	107
Jones E G	1108	Prescribing for sick	Homoeopathic Recorder		156	1916	58
Jones E G	1108	Some interesting facts for busy physician	Homoeopathic Recorder		306	1916	199
Jones E G	1108	Therapeutic facts	Homoeopathic Recorder		324	1916	145
Jones E G	1108	treatment of simpcases that may occur in every-day practice	Homoeopathic Recorder		446	1916	316
Jones E G	1108	Various things	Homoeopathic Recorder		111	1916	142

Jones E G	1108	All along line	Homoeopathic Recorder	537	1917	102
Jones E G	1108	Facts gleaned from everyday practice	Homoeopathic Recorder	312	1917	79
Jones E G	1108	Freak symptoms	Homoeopathic Recorder	363	1917	748
Jones E G	1108	indicated remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder	124	1917	291
Jones E G	1108	My southern trip	Homoeopathic Recorder	60	1917	103
Jones E G	1108	Notes by way	Homoeopathic Recorder	514	1917	94
Jones E G	1108	On firing line	Homoeopathic Recorder	217	1917	69
Jones E G	1108	Some interesting facts	Homoeopathic Recorder	167	1917	157
Jones E G	1108	Something else again	Homoeopathic Recorder	460	1917	2
Jones E G	1108	Useful hints	Homoeopathic Recorder	414	1917	193
Jones E G	1108	Healing sick	Homoeopathic Recorder	266	1918	57
Jones E G	1108	In trenches	Homoeopathic Recorder	220	1918	74
Jones E G	1108	Items of interest	Homoeopathic Recorder	74	1918	461
Jones E G	1108	Over top	Homoeopathic Recorder	31	1918	176
Jones E G	1108	Reading face to find indicated remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder	317	1918	314
Jones E G	1108	Some things we may have overlooked	Homoeopathic Recorder	442	1918	72
Jones E G	1108	Some things we may have overlooked	Homoeopathic Recorder	442	1918	192
Jones E G	1108	Something of interest	Homoeopathic Recorder	178	1918	1
Jones E G	1108	Treatment of influenza	Homoeopathic Recorder	553	1918	55
Jones E G	1108	A therapeutic fact	Homoeopathic Recorder	549	1919	82
Jones E G	1108	Definite indications of Phosphorus	Homoeopathic Recorder	217	1919	116
Jones E G	1108	Facts	Homoeopathic Recorder	501	1919	5
Jones E G	1108	Mid summer notes	Homoeopathic Recorder	372	1919	208
Jones E G	1108	Odds and ends	Homoeopathic Recorder	104	1919	89
Jones E G	1108	Remedies for gastric troubles	Homoeopathic Recorder	63	1919	631
Jones E G	1108	Some interesting facts	Homoeopathic Recorder	11	1919	160
Jones E G	1108	Some interesting facts	Homoeopathic Recorder	11	1919	90
Jones E G	1108	treatment of sick	Homoeopathic Recorder	149	1919	23
Jones E G	1108	In limelight	Homoeopathic Recorder	117	1920	9
Jones E G	1108	My southern and northern journey	Homoeopathic Recorder	540	1920	41

Jones E G	1108	My western trip	Homoeopathic Recorder	393	1920	32	
Jones E G	1108	News from front	Homoeopathic Recorder	170	1920	32	
Jones E G	1108	Notes by wayside	Homoeopathic Recorder	343	1920	43	
Jones E G	1108	Notes on remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder	443	1920	76	
Jones E G	1108	Some important points worth remembering	Homoeopathic Recorder	67	1920	391	
Jones E G	1108	Tumors of breast	Homoeopathic Recorder	481	1920	695	
Jones E G	1108	A record of passing events	Homoeopathic Recorder	260	1921	20	
Jones E G	1108	Echoes from my workshop	Homoeopathic Recorder	446	1921	137	
Jones E G	1108	For busy doctor	Homoeopathic Recorder	354	1921	155	
Jones E G	1108	In nothing do men come so near to divine as in giving health to their fellow men	Homoeopathic Recorder	490	1921	56	
Jones E G	1108	Many things for many doctors	Homoeopathic Recorder	9	1921	177	
Jones E G	1108	Some interesting facts for busy doctor	Homoeopathic Recorder	66	1921	70	
Jones E G	1108	treatment of goitre	Homoeopathic Recorder	551	1921	123	
Jones E G	1108	Treatment of pain in head	Homoeopathic Recorder	109	1921	666	
Jones E G	1108	Midwinter notes	Homoeopathic Recorder	122	1925	97	
Jones E G	1108	Taking stock	Homoeopathic Recorder	19	1925	163	
Jones E G	1108	Some good cures	Homoeopathic Recorder	410	1926	42	
Jones H H	1737	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	136	1928	50	
Jones S	438	A Chamomilla cure	Homoeopathic Recorder	286	1904	22	
Jones S	438	Medical Genius; A Guide to Cure			1912	14	
Jones S A	1028	proving of Aralia racemosa	North American Journal of Homoeopathy	21	255	1873	12
Jones S A	1028	Generic entry			1880	3	
Jones S A	1028	Headaches of Epiphegus	Homoeopathic Recorder		1887	17	
Jones S A	1028	Adonis	Homoeopathic Recorder	198	1889	377	
Jones S A	1028	Epiphegus, Beech drops	Homoeopathic Recorder	10	1889	279	
Jones S A	1028	Latrodectus mactans, a suggested remedy in angina pectoris	Homoeopathic Recorder	146	1889	148	
Jones S A	1028	Pothos foetida	Homoeopathic Recorder	102	1889	455	
Jones S A	1028	An off-hand study of salts of barium	Homoeopathic Recorder	241	1890	391	

Jones S A	1028	Apocynum cannabinum	Homoeopathic Recorder	VII, nov.	1892	407
Jones S A	1028	In corpore sano, a proving of strychninum sulphate	Homoeopathic Recorder		1 1892	202
Jones S A	1028	Thlaspi bursa pastoris	Homoeopathic Recorder	VII	1892	12
Jones S A	1028	Proving of Lappa officinalis	Homoeopathic Recorder	VIII, no 2	49 1893	1377
Jones S A	1028	A case of hystero-epilepsy	Homoeopathic Recorder		289 1896	58
Jones S A	1028	Day-books of provings of picric acid	Homoeopathic Recorder		145 1903	850
Jones S A	1028	Day-books of provings of Picric acid	Homoeopathic Recorder		193 1903	1376
Jones S A	1028	Polygonum flaccidum or Panee marich	Homoeopathic Recorder		400 1903	44
Jorgenfelt C	495	Thuja - with emphasis on children	Homeopathic Links	16	235 2003	394
Joshi B	580	Prickly Ash			2000	1058
Joshi B & Joshi S	580	Case of discombobulation	Homeopathic Links	22	38 2009	72
Joslin B F	1017	First proving of Rhus radicans	American Homoeopathic Review, The	sept.	553 1859	6
Jost M	257	Die Eiche, Qürceus robur			1997	650
Jousset M	528	Cimicifuga in treatment of noises in ears	Homoeopathic Recorder		541 1898	13
Jousset M	528	Apomorhin Pathogenese, Editor Dr. Mossa	Allgemeine Homöopatische Zeitung	141, no. 11-12	109 1900	130
Jousset P	491	Treatment of diseases of spinal cord	Homoeopathic Recorder		246 1887	133
Jousset P	491	Treatment of Neuralgias	Homoeopathic Recorder		12 1888	1354
Jousset P	491	Treatment of simpulcer of stomach	Homoeopathic Recorder		159 1889	145
Jousset P	491	Practice of Medicine containing Homoeopathic Treatment of Diseases			1901	39
Jousset P	491	Treatment of palpitations and other disturbances of heart	Homoeopathic Recorder		27 1903	307
Jousset P	491	Chronic-rheumatic endocarditis	Homoeopathic Recorder		417 1905	31
Jousset P	491	Cure of ischias with Ignatia	Homoeopathic Recorder		323 1907	48
Jousset P	491	Ledum	Homoeopathic Recorder		371 1916	9
Julian O A	149	Biotherapie et Nosodes			1962	27
Julian O A	149	Generic entry			1962	7632
Julian O A	149	Materia Medica der Nosoden			1977	2904
Julian O A	149	Materia Medica of New Homoeopathic Remedies			1979	23859
Julian O A	149	Dictionary of Homoeopathic Materia Medica			1984	1859



Julian O A	149	Intestinal nosodes of Bach-Paterson			1987	636
Jump J C	842	Cocculus Indicus 6 in Car sickness	Homoeopathic Recorder		54 1893	4
Junkermann C F	1687	Paget's disease	Homoeopathic Recorder		20 1914	32
Jus M S & Jus M C	752	Adonis vernalis			2013	1203
Jus M S & Jus M C	752	Amylenum nitrosum			2013	1744
Kafka J	1032	Generic entry			1865	3
Kafka T	1032	Repertorium zu den Lageveränderungen der Gebärmutter	Allgemeine Homeopatische Zeitung	113 84	1886	164
Kafka T	1032	Symptomatic Cures	Homoeopathic Recorder		552 1893	170
Kafka T	1032	Symptomatic Cures	Homoeopathic Recorder		504 1893	364
Kafka T	1032	Symptomatic Cures	Homoeopathic Recorder		21 1894	235
Kafka T	1032	Whitlow (Panaritium)	Homoeopathic Recorder		460 1896	36
Kahlke C E	1435	Hypertrophy of prostate	Clinique	26	166 1905	10
Kali C S	1351	Justicia adhatoda	Homoeopathic Recorder		516 1913	43
Kallenbach	903	Coffee in obstetric practice	Homoeopathic Recorder		469 1895	150
Kallenbach	903	Sempervivum tectorum	Homoeopathic Recorder		473 1895	121
Kalm H	1425	Myristica sebifera, homoeopathic knife	Homoeopathic Recorder	March	270 1955	212
Kammerer	871	Cancer fluviatilis	Homoeopathic Recorder		390 1894	25
Kamthan P S	504	Cancer curabunder homoeopathic treatment			1982	162
Kaplowe J L	1767	Case reports	Homoeopathic Recorder		199 1934	486
Kaplowe J L	1767	Report of a case of ocular paralysis cured by Causticum	Homoeopathic Recorder		56 1935	38
Kaplowe J L	1767	Case reports	Homoeopathic Recorder	2 24	1938	66
Kaplowe J L	1767	Influenza	Homoeopathic Recorder	9 1	1940	57
Kaplowe J L	1767	preparations of Mercury	Homoeopathic Recorder	Jan.	291 1944	603
Kasad K N	515	Iscador			1993	1
Kasad K N	515	Homeopathy in Cancer			2000	37
Kaufman R	1734	Cases from practice	Homoeopathic Recorder		357 1927	8
Kawan B B	676	Wants to go to heaven	Homeopathic Links	16	215 2003	77
Kawan B B	676	Lack of Oxygen in My Heart - Coldness in My Heart	Homeopathic Links	21	188 2008	159
Keaney W	894	High potency magic	Homoeopathic Recorder		278 1895	40
Keese J M	1152	A case of ulceration of bowels	Homoeopathic Recorder		110 1901	88

Keil	14	proving of Friedrichhaller Bitterwasser	Zeitschrift für Homöopathische Klinik	4	1845	128
Keim U	611	Bernstein, Eine Arzneimittleprüfung			2006	675
Keller G von	173	Generic entry			1978	19
Keller G von	173	Cocculus	British Homoeopathic Journal	april	1980	18
Keller R	584	Arzneimittelprüfung Distemperinum			2005	75
Kelly G G	1707	A case of epilepsy	Homoeopathic Recorder		360 1916	50
kennedy C O	725	Bowel Nosodes, an aid to case management	British Homoeopathic Journal		158 1974	547
Kennedy V	1414	Case reports	Homoeopathic Recorder	Sept.	69 1949	27
Kenner & Requena	432	Botanical Medicine			2001	51
Kent J T	58	Generic entry			1882	350
Kent J T	58	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	jan.	52 1882	111
Kent J T	58	A case of chronic arthritis	Homoeopathic Recorder	may	126 1884	122
Kent J T	58	clinical notes	Homoeopathic Recorder	may	129 1884	178
Kent J T	58	Notes from an extemporaneous lecture on Rhus toxicodendron	Homoeopathic Physician		123 1886	1
Kent J T	58	Clinical Cases	Homoeopathic Physician	Aug.	1887	161
Kent J T	58	clinical notes	Homoeopathic Physician	Jan.	19 1887	192
Kent J T	58	Abrotanum; with Clinical Cases	Homoeopathic Physician	Feb.	1888	123
Kent J T	58	from locations other than original Kent's repertory location			1895	233232
Kent J T	58	Repertory 1th Ed. with P. Schmidt's Annotations			1897	1
Kent J T	58	Final General Repertory			1899	75
Kent J T	58	pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		535 1902	60
Kent J T	58	Lectures on Homeopathic Materia Medica			1911	70557
Kent J T	58	Lectures on Homoeopathic Materia Medica			1911	5
Kent J T	58	Lesser Writings, New Remedies, clinical cases			1926	1721
Kent J T	58	New Remedies, Clinical Cases, Lesser Writings, Aphorisms, and Precepts			1926	8003
Kent J T	58	a study and revision of Kent's Repertory by Gladwin, Fredericka E.	Homoeopathic Recorder	43, 2	1928	10
Kent J T	58	Repertory 6th Ed.			1957	966181
Kenyon	1800	Comments on homoeopathic treatment of diabetes	British Homoeopathic Journal		179 1947	1025
Kernler	475	Adonis vernalis	Homoeopathic Recorder		183 1905	101
kershaw	343	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	april	160 1881	22

Kesarwani R E	1407	Case reports. convulsions	Homoeopathic Recorder	July	8	1948	83	
Kesselring H	1271	A peculiar case	Homoeopathic Recorder		517	1907	70	
Kesselring H	1271	Ferrum phosphoricum in articular rheumatism	Homoeopathic Recorder		506	1909	174	
Keszler M	646	Die Empfindung weist den Weg zum Simillimum	Homöopathie Zeitschrift		3	24	2009	99
Keys J M	1247	Apocynum cannabinum	Homoeopathic Recorder		155	1905	50	
Khaneja H S	604	generic entry				2007	3	
Khoury	1233	Kali hypermanganicum in dysmenorrhoea	Homoeopathic Recorder		133	1904	36	
Kiefer	958	Calcarea children	Homoeopathic Recorder		512	1879	194	
Kiefer K	1261	Clinical Cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		317	1907	212	
Kimball S A	335	Diphtheria with cases	Homoeopathic Physician	apr.	156	1899	82	
Kimball S A	335	A case of pneumonia cured with Kali bichromicum	Homoeopathic Recorder			1919	148	
Kindelmann G	608	Pholcus phalangoides, Daddy-long-legs, Cellar spider				2003	613	
King J C	59	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	june	262	1881	6	
King J C	59	Headaches & Repertory Analysis				1891	365	
King J C	59	Sambucus in cough	Homoeopathic Recorder		176	1895	56	
King L & Lawrence B	228	Luna, a proving				1993	150	
King S & Kipnis S	413	a small but useful remedy	international federation of homeopathy case proceedings			1994	5	
Kirk C D R	1346	Latrodectus mactans	Homoeopathic Recorder		211	1913	41	
Kirn J	1718	Acidum uricum	Allgemeine Homeopatische Zeitung		44	1918	60	
Kishore J	1146	Iodine	Homoeopathic Recorder	July	13	1953	749	
Kishore J	1146	Generic entry				1970	2579	
Kittler M	275	Thea chinensis, die Prüfung				1999	608	
Kittler M	275	Aqua destillata, die Prüfung				2001	584	
Kittler M & Shukla C & Müller K J	274	Anas indica, Indische Ente, Prüfung und Kasuistik				2001	488	
Kittler M & Shukla C & Müller K J	274	Carassius auratus, Goldfish, Zwei Prüfungen, Drei Faelle				2004	952	
Klein L	205	Generic entry				1990	29	
Klein L	205	Lectures and Cases				1990	570	
Klein L	205	Scutellaria lateriflora	Homeopathic Links	4;2	16	1991	51	
Klein L	205	Helodrilus caliginosus				1998	1586	

Klein L	205	Loxosceles reclusa					1998	2194
Klein L	205	proving of Carbon dioxide					1999	1145
Klein L	205	Coriandrum sativum					2000	978
Klein L	205	proving of vanilla planifolia					2000	1499
Klein L	205	Clinical Focus Guide to Homeopathic Remedies		I			2003	7
Klein L	205	Miasmas and Nosodes					2009	419
Klein L & Jones C & Mapleson J	205	Paracanthurus hepatus					2011	735
Klein L & Mantewiswich E	205	six new provings in Hahnemannian tradition with volunteer participants from homeopathic master clinician course					2002	1679
Klein L & Mantewiswich E	205	Hahnemannian proving of Argentum Sulphuricum					2002	4
Klien P	1743	Arnica and Calendula	Homoeopathic Recorder			552	1930	153
Klinetrop W B	1371	Illustrating use of homoeopathic remedy in obstretics	Homoeopathic Recorder	q2		76	1934	124
Klitsie A	546	Dysprosium metallicum: problems with sugar	<a href="http://www.interhomeopathy.org">www.interhomeopathy.org</a>	july			2008	89
Klompé M	558	Lanthanum phosphoricum: How to keep autonomy when you need help	<a href="http://www.interhomeopathy.org">www.interhomeopathy.org</a>	july			2008	169
Klotz T	645	Jetzt sitze ich in der Grube drin	Homöopathie Zeitschrift		1	56	2010	119
Klun C & Flick R	330	Arzneimittelprüfung von Mater perlarum (Conchiolinum)	Documenta Homoeopathica		16	237	1996	412
Klun C & Flick R	330	Vipera berus, Arzneimittelselbsterfahrung					1998	938
Klun C & Flick R	330	Vespa crabro, Arzneimittelselbsterfahrung mit der Hornisse					2015	703
Kländler M	644	Autoimmunerkrankungen aus miasmatischer Sicht	Homöopathie Zeitschrift		1	14	2010	43
Klunker W	1158	Eine Arzneimittelprüfung von Espeletia grandiflora	Allgemeine Hom opatische Zeitung		1	1972	1990	14
Klunker W	1158	Generic entry					1990	10
Knerr C B	54	Repertory of Hering's Guiding Symptoms					1896	225550
Knopp F	861	Cistus canadensis	Homoeopathic Recorder			75	1894	25
Kohlauch S	1458	Geranium robertianum					2005	67
Kohlsche K	643	Praxissplitter	Homöopathie Konkret		3	75	2009	28
König P	2191	Generic entry					1997	2
König P & Dauz G & Weiland J	2191	Vitis vinifera, Arzneimittelprüfung Wein, zwei homoopathische Arzneimittelstudien in einem Band					2003	413
König P & König D	1432	Arzneiprüfung Agaricus phalloides					2005	634
König P & Santos-König U	2191	Berberis, Rhododendron, Convallaria, traumgeschehen und psychodynamik dreier Arzneiprüfungen					1997	593

Kopp F	2085	Crataegus oxyacantha in heart failure	Homoeopathic Recorder		516	1901	50
Koppikar S P	1402	Causation	Homoeopathic Recorder	Sept.	81	1947	62
Korndoerfer A	3048	C. von Bönninghausen's Homoeopathic Therapeia of Intermittent and Other fevers				1873	642
Korndoerfer A	3048	Mel cum Sale	Hahnemannian Monthly		13	93 1878	56
Korndoerfer A	3048	Aconite and insanity	Homoeopathic Recorder		116	1898	2
Kraft F	1195	A Calcarea carbonica case	Homoeopathic Recorder		466	1902	26
Kramer A	554	Neodymium bromatum: I was not a bad child	<a href="http://www.interhomeopathy.org">www.interhomeopathy.org</a>	november		2008	263
Kramer A	554	Neodymium phosphoricum: I armored myself since death of loved ones	<a href="http://www.interhomeopathy.org">www.interhomeopathy.org</a>	november		2008	211
Kranz-Busch M F	1437	Die Solaneen, eine vergleichende pharmakologische Studie	Allgemeine Homeopatische Zeitung		160	345 1912	346
Krass W C	914	Glonoine in sciatica	Homoeopathic Recorder		132	1896	80
Krause R	649	Der Fall entscheidet über die Methode	Homöopathie Zeitschrift		3	64 2009	37
Krauz	1224	Cases from practice	Homoeopathic Recorder		461	1903	121
Kreutzer M	615	Praxisplitter	Homöopathie Konkret		2	74 2008	49
Kreutzer M	615	Respekt vor Husten, Fallmanagement bei einer nicht ganz einfachen Akuterkrankung	Homöopathie Konkret		1	31 2008	20
Kreutzer M	615	Arnica in der Praxis, ergänzende Fälschung Artikel von Erika Maurer	Homöopathie Konkret		1	43 2009	48
Kreutzer M	615	Corticotropin bei Knie- und Ohrenschmerzen	Homöopathie Konkret		2	83 2009	58
Kreutzer M	615	Cundurango und Nitricum acidum bei Hautentzündung um ein Stoma	Homöopathie Konkret		2	82 2009	4
Kreutzer M	615	Ein kurzer Fall von Drüsenfieber	Homöopathie Konkret		1	48 2009	51
Kreutzer M	615	Heilungshindernisse und Reaktionsblockaden	Homöopathie Konkret		3	33 2009	152
Kreutzer M	615	Praxisplitter	Homöopathie Konkret		3	76 2009	24
Kreutzer M	615	Praxisplitter	Homöopathie Konkret		1	74 2009	61
Krichbaum J W	1095	Generic entry				167 1900	14
Krichbaum J W	1095	Sinapis nigra	Medical Advance		46	742 1908	13
Krichbaum J W	1095	Arsenicum iodatum	Medical Advance		47	575 1909	1
Krichbaum P E	1297	Guaiacum youth and man	Homoeopathic Recorder		550	1909	44
Krichbaum P E	1297	Mercury and its salts	Homoeopathic Recorder		433	1920	767
Krichbaum P E	1297	Potashes	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		228	1921	141

Kröner E & Gisevius F	1436	Handbuch der HomöopathischeHeillehre		2	656	1908	388	
Kroschewski-Koenig F	304	Homoopathie, 360 kristallklar				2001	1317	
Kroschewski-Koenig F	304	repertorium Nachträge				2003	2186	
Krüger A	1442	Ein Fall	Homöopathische Einblicke		40	2001	4	
Kruger H	944	Arsenite of copper in acute infectious gastro-intestinal catarrhs of infants	Homoeopathic Recorder		250	1897	21	
Kruska	953	Arsenicum iodatum in cancer	Homoeopathic Recorder		413	1897	15	
Kulkarni V M	508	Gynecology and Obstretics				2000	1465	
Kumar A	701	A Homoeopathic Drug Proving of Trachyspermum ammi	<a href="http://www.similima.com/proving5a.html">http://www.similima.com/proving5a.html</a>			2008	925	
Kunkel C	744	Ferrum in Rheumatism	Homoeopathic Recorder		161	1888	19	
Kunkel C	744	Melancholia. Cure by Aurum muriaticum natronatum	Homoeopathic Recorder		156	1888	4	
Kunkel C	744	Curative effects of Tuberculinum	Homoeopathic Recorder	VII		1892	196	
Kunkel C	744	Sepia cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	VII		1892	122	
Kunkel C	744	Capillary bronchitis	Homoeopathic Recorder		132	1893	60	
Kunkel C	744	Clinical Cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		497	1893	323	
Kunkel C	744	Thuja. Cases from practice with special reference to high potencies.	Homoeopathic Recorder		412	1893	590	
Kunkel C	744	Headaches	Homoeopathic Recorder		310	1919	50	
Kunze H	1083	Carduus marianus	Homoeopathic Physician	May	221	1891	37	
Künzli J	148	Lectures				1957	2	
Künzli J	148	Kent's Repertorium Generale				1987	1140	
L	358	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	june	262	1881	5	
Lacombe J	2828	A homeopathic approach to autism	<a href="http://hpathy.com">hpathy.com</a>			2015	40	
Laird	396	Periscope	Homeopathic Links	may	238	1882	106	
Laird W T	872	Anacardium	Homoeopathic Recorder		390	1894	5	
Laird W T	872	An Anacardium symptom	Homoeopathic Recorder		369	1895	54	
Laird W T	872	Iodine cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		508	1898	63	
Lalor L	662	Fertility Success Using Homeopathy and Vannier Method	Homeopathic Links		18	9	2005	1
Lalor L	662	Alice in Wonderland - Growing Big and Growing Small	Homeopathic Links		21	183	2008	163
Lalor L	662	Delusion he has committed a crime	Homeopathic Links		21	89	2008	48
Lamb W	857	Bacillinum cases	Homoeopathic Recorder			557	1893	23

Lambert J R P	897	Kalmia in chronic headache	Homoeopathic Recorder	326	1895	55	
Lambert J R P	897	Silica clinically considered: Its general action and characteristics	Homoeopathic Recorder	547	1904	275	
Lambrecht Jr	973	Lachesis in morbid gangrenous conditions	Homoeopathic Recorder	133	1898	220	
Lamothe J	186	Première Matière MédicaPédiatrique			1998	2586	
Lane I J	737	Proving of Convallaria majalis	Homoeopathic Physician	June	1885	368	
Lane I J	737	Proving of Farfara	Hahnemannian Monthly	Jan.	1885	730	
Lane I J	737	Verifications of Convallaria majalis	Homoeopathic Physician	Aug.	1885	52	
Lanford B	1313	A proving of Mercurius corrosivus	Homoeopathic Recorder	272	1910	59	
Lang B F	866	Gaultheria, its use in inflammatory rheumatism	Homoeopathic Recorder	340	1894	82	
Lang B F	866	Oil wintergreen	Homoeopathic Recorder	214	1894	61	
Lange P E	1680	indicated remedy in surgery	Homoeopathic Recorder	395	1920	151	
Lanyl L M	1273	Two cases: liver itching	Homoeopathic Recorder	65	1908	29	
Lardinois	1186	Cases from practice	Homoeopathic Recorder	358	1902	126	
Lashkevich	774	Cyanide of Zinc in cardiac affections	Homoeopathic Recorder		1887	18	
Lathoud J A	135	Matière MédicaHomoeopathique			1932	311	
Laurie J	442	Homoeopathic Domestic Medicine			1850	7	
Laurie J	442	Elements of Homeopathic Practice of Physic			1859	80	
Laws C E	1305	New Glonoine provings	Homoeopathic Recorder	160	1910	119	
Laws O S	984	Iris versicolor	Homoeopathic Recorder	375	1898	31	
Laws O S	984	negundo	Homoeopathic Recorder	376	1898	6	
Laws O S	984	Negundium americanum	Homoeopathic Recorder	556	1904	14	
Lawson B H	1337	More prophylactic remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder	417	1912	5	
Le Roux P	569	Hydro-homeopathic Energy			2005	2	
Le Roux P	569	Metal Prescription in Paediatrics	Homeopathic Links	20	74	2007	141
Le Roux P	569	New Lac Cases	Homeopathic Links	20	150	2007	108
Le Roux P	569	generic			2009	14	
Le Roux P	569	Metals in Homeopathy			2009	33	
Le Roy Bonnell	1283	Less forceps, more homoeopathy, better babies	Homoeopathic Recorder	54, no 12	14	1939	9
Leb M L	1326	Indication for remedies in constipation with repertory	Homoeopathic Recorder	483	1911	1340	

Lee E J	63	Generic entry					1881	158
Lee E J	63	Notes from our scrap-book	Homoeopathic Physician	Dec.	33	1881		256
Lee E J	63	Some Characteristic Symptoms	Homoeopathic Physician	March		1883		579
Leeser O	117	Generic entry				1923		476
Leeser O	117	Homeopathic Materia Medica				1927		12
Leeser O	117	Lehrbuch der Homoeopathie Spez.Teil: mineralische Arzneimittel				1933		24
Leeser O	117	Textbook of Homoeopathic Materia Medica : Inorganic Medicinal Substances				1935		47
Leeser O	117	Lehrbuch der Homoeopathie Spez.Teil: pflanzliche Arzneimittel II				1988		50
Lefevre B	669	My Black Inside, A Case of Falco peregrinus disciplinatus	Homeopathic Links		18	101	2005	98
Legarreta L G	414	Materia Medica Homeopatica de Plantas Mexicanas				1961		490
Legarreta M	414	Illecebrum paronichia, Alternanthera repens	La Homeopatia	XIII, 3		1907		249
Lehman S W	1112	Anaphylaxis	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association			269	1924	887
Leisten M	642	Praxissplitter	Homöopathie Konkret		3	73	2009	29
Lembke J	527	Prüfung mit Agaricus muscarius an mir selbst	Allgemeine Homöopatische Zeitung	46, no. 1	6	1853		27
Lembke J	527	Prüfung mit Tinct. Solani nigri	Allgemeine Homeopatische Zeitung		45	74	1853	302
Lembke J	527	Pareira brava-Prüfung	Allgemeine Homeopatische Zeitung			206	1886	61
Lemma C & Tubia P & Dotto M & Formigaro F	651	Dynamic Materia Medica of Aloe socotrina	Homeopathic Links		1	44	2010	91
Lemus Transito A	1142	Centipede	Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy			276	1954	211
Leonard H K	989	Ptelea trifoliata	Homoeopathic Recorder			468	1898	84
Leonard W E	354	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	oct.		506	1881	38
Leonard W E	354	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	june		262	1881	52
Leonard W H	1105	proving of Papaya vulgaris, Asima triloba	Medical Advance		46	74	1908	1
Leonard W H	1105	Cured Cases	Bureau of Homoeopathics				1924	114
Lesigang H	1211	Oenancrocata, a proving	Homeopathic Links	10, no. 2	108	1991		83
Lesigang H & Kühnen W	1211	Acidum salicylicum, eine Arzneimittelprüfung	Documenta Homoeopathica		10	255	1990	605
Lesserteur	880	Hoang-nan	Homoeopathic Recorder			89	1895	66



Leupen A	559	Lanthanum carbonicum in a case of obesity	<a href="http://www.interhomeopathy.org">www.interhomeopathy.org</a>	june	2008	164
Leupen A	559		<a href="http://www.similia.org">www.similia.org</a>		2010	2
Levanon D	691	Borax and related remedies in Labour	Homeopathic Links	21	195 2008	22
Lilienthal J E	735	Sanicula	Homoeopathic Physician		1889	397
Lilienthal S	11	Generic entry			1881	437
Lilienthal S	11	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	oct.	503 1881	50
Lilienthal S	11	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	april	192 1882	35
Lilienthal S	11	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	jan.	51 1882	102
Lilienthal S	11	Verification of symptoms of Coca	Homoeopathic Physician	Feb.	1886	91
Lilienthal S	11	Homoeopathic Therapeutics			1890	126238
Lilienthal Samuel	11	Pambotano	Homoeopathic Recorder		24 1896	9
Lind G D	1317	A Nux moschata proving	Homoeopathic Recorder		522 1910	14
Linnell E H	812	Latrodectus mactans in angina pectoris	Homoeopathic Recorder		84 1891	20
Lippe A von	22	Generic entry			1852	2204
Lippe A von	22	Clinical Observations	American Homoeopathic Review, The	Nov.	219 1862	94
Lippe A von	22	Clinical Observations	American Homoeopathic Review, The	Dec.	279 1862	105
Lippe A von	22	diseases of prostate gland and their treatment	American Homoeopathic Review, The	Oct.	145 1862	612
Lippe A von	22	A question on characteristic indications	American Homoeopathic Review, The	Nov.	218 1863	1
Lippe A von	22	Clinical Observations	American Homoeopathic Review, The	Feb.	372 1863	157
Lippe A von	22	Lachesis	American Homoeopathic Review, The	June	552 1863	667
Lippe A von	22	Cactus grandiflorus	American Homoeopathic Review, The		457 1864	26
Lippe A von	22	Cactus grandiflorus, including proving of Dr. R. Rubini	Hahnemannian Monthly	Nov.	173 1865	161
Lippe A von	22	Dysentery	American Homoeopathic Review, The	Dec.	219 1865	96
Lippe A von	22	Lachnanthes tinctoria	Hahnemannian Monthly		173 1865	470
Lippe A von	22	treatment of intermittent fever	Hahnemannian Monthly	Oct.	114 1865	199
Lippe A von	22	Arum triphyllum	Hahnemannian Monthly	Aug.	23 1866	342
Lippe A von	22	Clinical observations	Hahnemannian Monthly	May	371 1866	398
Lippe A von	22	Intermittent Fever	American Homoeopathic Review, The	Jan. Feb.	259 1866	80
Lippe A von	22	Nicotine in cholera	Hahnemannian Monthly	June	425 1866	161

Lippe A von	22	Textbook of Materia Medica				1866	47
Lippe A von	22	Cactus grandiflorus	Hahnemannian Monthly	Sept.	93	1867	68
Lippe A von	22	Classification of remedies	Hahnemannian Monthly	Dec.	209	1867	55
Lippe A von	22	Cubebs	Hahnemannian Monthly	Jan.	256	1867	25
Lippe A von	22	Gelsemium and Kali-hyd. in Rose Fever, hay asthma	Hahnemannian Monthly	Sept.	90	1867	47
Lippe A von	22	Hydrastis canadensis	Hahnemannian Monthly	Jan.	260	1867	1024
Lippe A von	22	Saccharum album	Hahnemannian Monthly	Oct.	141	1867	698
Lippe A von	22	A Clinical Experience, Apis mel; in typhus	Hahnemannian Monthly	Aug.	11	1868	60
Lippe A von	22	Clinical observation: bismuth in cholera infantum	Hahnemannian Monthly	Sept.	65	1868	50
Lippe A von	22	Clinical observations	Hahnemannian Monthly	Oct.	128	1868	115
Lippe A von	22	Clinical observations	Hahnemannian Monthly	June	528	1868	57
Lippe A von	22	True and delusive homoeopathy	Hahnemannian Monthly	Jan.	289	1868	81
Lippe A von	22	Clinical observation	Hahnemannian Monthly	Jan.	266	1869	35
Lippe A von	22	Bufo, including proving by Houat	Hahnemannian Monthly	June	526	1871	2684
Lippe A von	22	Clinical Reflections	Medical Investigator, the	X, no. 119	607	1873	73
Lippe A von	22	On characteristic symptoms	Hahnemannian Monthly	Dec.	193	1874	41
Lippe A von	22	Characteristic symptoms	Hahnemannian Monthly	Jan.	248	1875	10
Lippe A von	22	Hydrocyanic acid. It's valü in epilepsy	US Medical Investigator	1876	179	1876	68
Lippe A von	22	Clinical reflections	Homoeopathic Physician	March	110	1881	50
Lippe A von	22	Clinical reflections	Homoeopathic Physician	Dec.	587	1881	192
Lippe A von	22	Fatal errors	Homoeopathic Physician	Aug.	363	1881	78
Lippe A von	22	Fatal errors	Homoeopathic Physician	Feb.	47	1881	4
Lippe A von	22	On proper treatment of tumors	Hahnemannian Monthly	June	419	1881	45
Lippe A von	22		Homoeopathic Physician	April	190	1882	165
Lippe A von	22	A Plumbum case				1882	62
Lippe A von	22	Clinical reflections	Homoeopathic Physician	july	304	1882	77
Lippe A von	22	Tilia europea	Homoeopathic Physician	april	188	1882	53
Lippe A von	22	Clinical Cases	Homoeopathic Physician	March	99	1883	61
Lippe A von	22	Clinical Reflections	Homoeopathic Physician	Nov.	332	1883	168

Lippe A von	22	Clinical reflections	Homoeopathic Physician	Jan.	45	1883	19	
Lippe A von	22	Clinical reflections	Homoeopathic Recorder	june	185	1883	34	
Lippe A von	22	Clinical reflections	Homoeopathic Recorder	March	95	1883	138	
Lippe A von	22	Clinical reflections	Homoeopathic Recorder	feb.	68	1883	21	
Lippe A von	22	Clinical Reflections	Homoeopathic Physician	Feb.	68	1883	14	
Lippe A von	22	Diphtheria and its treatment	Homoeopathic Physician	April	120	1883	12	
Lippe A von	22	importance of a single symptom		May	149	1883	401	
Lippe A von	22	importance of a singsymptom	Homoeopathic Recorder	may	149	1883	247	
Lippe A von	22	New discoveries	Homoeopathic Recorder	jan	12	1883	3	
Lippe A von	22	New Discoveries	Homoeopathic Physician	Jan.	12	1883	33	
Lippe A von	22	ruta graveolens	Homoeopathic Recorder	oct.	302	1883	13	
Lippe A von	22	Nosebleed; with clinical reflections	Homoeopathic Physician	March	65	1884	1182	
Lippe A von	22	psorinum, clinical reflections	Homoeopathic Recorder	april	83	1884	239	
Lippe A von	22	sifting of our materia medica:	Homoeopathic Physician	Nov.	311	1884	41	
Lippe A von	22	vomiting of milk	Homoeopathic Recorder	april	82	1884	95	
Lippe A von	22	acidum benzoicum	Homoeopathic Recorder	jan.	28	1885	37	
Lippe A von	22	cholera	Homoeopathic Recorder	jan.	12	1885	46	
Lippe A von	22	Clinical Reflections	Homoeopathic Physician	July		1885	92	
Lippe A von	22	Clinical reflections	Homoeopathic Recorder	jul.	232	1885	79	
Lippe A von	22	Comparison of heart symptoms aggravated by motion	Homoeopathic Recorder	jul.	256	1885	248	
Lippe A von	22	Kali bichromatum	the Homoeopathic Medicine		1	107	1885	205
Lippe A von	22	reflections	Homoeopathic Recorder	nov.	392	1885	8	
Lippe A von	22	Clinical Reflections	Homoeopathic Physician	April	153	1886	162	
Lippe A von	22	Clinical Reflections	Homoeopathic Physician	Aug.	347	1886	21	
Lippe A von	22	Clinical Reflections	Homoeopathic Physician	May	191	1886	19	
Lippe A von	22	Clinical Reflections	Homoeopathic Physician	Aug.	294	1886	68	
Lippe A von	22	What is most truly homoeopathic treatment for burns and scalds?	Homoeopathic Physician	Dec.	442	1886	90	
Lippe A von	22	Points	Homoeopathic Physician	Feb.	66	1887	454	
Lippe A von	22	Tellurium	Homoeopathic Physician	Jan.	1	1887	693	
Lippe A von	22	Syphilinum	Homoeopathic Recorder	13	201	1898	11	

Lippe A von	22	Keynotes and Red line symptoms of Materia Medica			1915	118026
Lippe A von	22	Demonstrations of Kali bichromicum	Homoeopathic Recorder		361 1916	222
Lippe A von	22	Excerpts from clinical observations of Dr. Ad. Lippe	Homoeopathic Recorder		444 1916	281
Lippe C	60	Generic entry			1879	382
Lippe C	60	Repertory to More Characteristic Symptoms of Materia Medica			1879	4300
Lippe C	60	diseases of infants	Homoeopathic Physician	july	312 1881	336
Lippe C	60	clinical cases	Homoeopathic Physician	april	190 1882	109
Lippe C	60	Periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	feb.	98 1882	92
Lippe C	60	Three fragmentary provings of lac caninum	Homoeopathic Physician	Jan.	24 1886	260
Lizama M A	416	Cholostrum	Prontuario de Materia Medico		1937	133
Lloyd	1339	Crataegus oxyacantha	Homoeopathic Recorder		465 1912	59
Lobethal J	633	Contributions to pharmacodynamics according to homoeopathic principles	Homoeopathic Recorder		164 1894	24
Lobethal J	633	Contributions to pharmacodynamics according to homoeopathic principles	Homoeopathic Recorder	vol. IX, no 12	614 1894	1
Löbisch K	266	Proving of Polio nosode			1995	1
Löbisch K	266	Hura brasiliensis, eine Arznei die Zustände van Aussatzigkeit kennt un zu heilen vermag	Hom opatische Einblicke	no.35	35 1998	23
Löbisch K	266	Proving of Bacillus Haemophilus inflünzae type B			1999	399
Löbisch K	266	Proving of Mus musculus			1999	328
Löbisch K	266	UV-Licht, eine Arzneimittelprüfung			1999	682
Lodispoto A	152	Generic entry			1984	377
Logan R	206	cyclamen			1998	36
Logan R	206	Homoeopathic Treatment of Eczema			2000	4
Lommaert P	512	clinical additions			2003	287
Long B & Cayrel	288	Rosmarinus officinalis	Rev ° Belge d'Homoeopathie	25;2	37 1992	240
Loos J C	586	Medorrhinum in Children's Disorders	Indian Homoeopathic Review		82 1897	381
Loos J C	586	Tarentula hispanica in modern age	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		129 1925	752
Lorenz	1221	Some Cina cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		306 1903	169
Lorenz	1221	Cases of appendicitis treated y homoeopathic medicine	Homoeopathic Recorder		178 1904	178

Lowe E C	1281	Silica marina in constipation	Homoeopathic Recorder		33	1909	72	
Lowe J N	4087	Mind and disposition during parturition				1895	161	
Lucae Christian	631	Leitsymptom Husten - Therapiemöglichkeiten mit Homöopathie	Zeitschrift für Klassische Homeopathie	53, no 3	150	2009	59	
Lucas J	700	Erythrinus erythrinus	<a href="http://web.mac.com/joylucas/iWeb/Site/Prove%20It%21.html">http://web.mac.com/joylucas/iWeb/Site/Prove%20It%21.html</a>			2006	1361	
Lucas J	700	Rhodium	<a href="http://web.mac.com/joylucas/iWeb/Site/Prove%20It%21.html">http://web.mac.com/joylucas/iWeb/Site/Prove%20It%21.html</a>			2009	346	
Ludlam R	1439	Diseases of Women				1881	685	
Luna Castro H	415	Tumbavaqueros	Homoeopathic Recorder	Nov.	25	1940	480	
Luna Castro H	415	Chelidonium majus and its application in clinical homeopathic field	Homoeopathic Recorder	July	87	1941	444	
Luna Castro H	415	Homoeopathic indications during climacteric	Homoeopathic Recorder	May	445	1944	277	
Luna Castro H	415	Sulphamido-christodine	Homoeopathic Recorder	April	418	1944	361	
Luna Castro H	415	Clinical applications of Elemuy	Homoeopathic Recorder	May	340	1945	590	
Luna Castro H	415	Leptandra virginica	Homoeopathic Recorder	Aug.	47	1947	296	
Luna Castro H	415	Carduus marianus	Homoeopathic Recorder	Feb.	218	1951	368	
Luna Castro H	415	Non-calculous chronic cholecystitis	Homoeopathic Recorder	Aug.	38	1953	690	
Luna Castro H	415	Hydrastis canadensis in mammary cancer	Homoeopathic Recorder	Feb.	230	1954	148	
Luna Castro H	415	Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids in children	Homoeopathic Recorder	Jan.	175	1954	381	
Luna Castro H	415	Epigastric pain and its homeopathic treatment	Homoeopathic Recorder	March	214	1955	222	
Luna Castro H	415	Castanea vesca	Homoeopathic Recorder	July	19	1956	146	
Luna Castro H	415	Hypertrophy of prostate gland	Homoeopathic Recorder	Oct.	52	1957	30	
Luna Castro H	415	Centruroides suffusus pocock	La Homeopatía en el mundo	X, 7		1959	118	
Lustig D & Rey J	430	homeopathic proving of Neptunium muriaticum	The American Homeopath		8	59	2002	1274
Lutze F H	79	Sea Sickness	Homoeopathic Physician	Dec.	523	1896	9	
Lutze F H	79	Facial and Sciatic Neuralgias				1898	40	
Lutze F H	79	Generic entry				1898	17	
Lutze F H	79	Phosphorus, a peculiar symptom	Homoeopathic Physician	June	270	1898	6	
Lutze F H	79	Repertory of Symptoms of Diseases of Respiratory Organs				1916	10364	
Lutze F H	79	Warts. Enlarged prostates	Homoeopathic Recorder		54	1917	80	
Lutze F H	79	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		449	1918	250	

Lutze F H	79	therapeutics of constipation	Homoeopathic Recorder		106	1918	43
Lutze F H	79	A severe case of dysmenorrhoea	Homoeopathic Recorder		312	1919	149
Lutze F H	79	Facial neuralgia	Homoeopathic Recorder		505	1919	63
Lutze F H	79	cure of sterility in women	Homoeopathic Recorder		169	1920	13
Lutze F H	79	Additions to Therapeutics of facial and sciatic neuralgias	Homoeopathic Recorder		235	1921	750
Lutze F H	79	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		211	1921	74
Lyford F O	868	Medorrhinum cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		303	1894	29
Lyle E B	1744	Cases of asthma and epilepsy treated by homoeopathy	Homoeopathic Recorder		569	1930	578
Lyle E B	1744	A case of acute gonorrhoea treated by indicated remedy with laboratory reports	Homoeopathic Recorder		298	1932	90
M D	372	Periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	sept.	452	1881	21
MacAdam E W	1678	Verifications	Homoeopathic Recorder		515	1919	29
MacAdam E W	1678	A case of toxemia of pregnancy	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		200	1920	58
MacAdam E W	1678	newer aspects of Bcillinum	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		195	1921	135
MacAdam E W	1678	Cantharis in burns	Homoeopathic Recorder	Sept.	179	1941	23
Macfarlan D	1111	Generic entry				1911	5
Macfarlan D	1111	Butyric acid, a proving	Homoeopathic Recorder		17	1916	74
Macfarlan D	1111	Tarentula cubensis	Homoeopathic Recorder		346	1916	405
Macfarlan D	1111	China officinalis	Homoeopathic Recorder		203	1918	391
Macfarlan D	1111	Lycopodium. A proving	Homoeopathic Recorder		508	1919	472
Macfarlan D	1111	Materia medica meeting	Homoeopathic Recorder		556	1919	45
Macfarlan D	1111	Materia medica meeting	Homoeopathic Recorder		213	1920	11
Macfarlan D	1111	Materia medica meeting	Homoeopathic Recorder		262	1920	33
Macfarlan D	1111	Meeting of Materia medica society	Homoeopathic Recorder		33	1920	46
Macfarlan D	1111	Meeting of materia medica society	Homoeopathic Recorder		33	1920	108
Macfarlan D	1111	Aconitum napellus	Homoeopathic Recorder		450	1921	42
Macfarlan D	1111	Philadelphia county society meeting	Homoeopathic Recorder		70	1921	14
Macfarlan D	1111	A re-proving of Colchicum	Homoeopathic Recorder		360	1927	624
Macfarlan D	1111	A re-proving of Natrum muriaticum	Homoeopathic Recorder		268	1931	271

Macfarlan D	1111	Lachesis re-proven	Homoeopathic Recorder		118	1932	699	
Macfarlan D	1111	Colocynthis	Homoeopathic Recorder		244	1935	624	
Macfarlan D	1111	Concise Pictures of Dynamized Drugs Personally Proven				1936	23	
Macfarlan D	1111	Ruta	Homoeopathic Recorder		278	1936	345	
Macfarlan D	1111	A proving of Rhus toxicodendron	Homoeopathic Recorder		8	23	1940	1397
Macfarlan D	1111	A re-proving of Agnus castus	Homoeopathic Recorder	Dec.	248	1943	756	
Macfarlan D	1111	Rhus toxicodendron	Homoeopathic Recorder	Jan.	339	1943	257	
Macfarlan D	1111	Calcarea carbonica 30	Homoeopathic Recorder	Nov.	150	1945	339	
Macfarlan D	1111	Zincum metallicum reproven	Homoeopathic Recorder	Sept.	116	1945	1103	
Macfarlan D	1111	A proving of Crocus sativus	Homoeopathic Recorder	May	334	1946	391	
Macfarlan D	1111	concise picture of Viola odorata	Homoeopathic Recorder	Feb.	239	1946	279	
Macfarlan D	1111	A re-proving of Aurum metallicum	Homoeopathic Recorder	Jan.	190	1953	869	
Macfarlan D	1111	A re-proving of Sulphur in 30th potency	Homoeopathic Recorder	June	348	1953	192	
Macfarlan J	387	Puerperal mania, with history of a case	Homoeopathic Physician	Dec.	591	1881	50	
Macfarlan M	45	Provings and clinical observations with High potencies			3	1894	4553	
Macfarlan M	45	A proving of Cadmium metallicum	Homoeopathic Recorder		642	1930	422	
Macfarlan M	45	viola odorata, proving, re-proven	Homoeopathic Recorder		98	1930	502	
Macht D I	1341	Sumbul	Homoeopathic Recorder		23	1913	35	
Mackechnie	901	Clinical and therapeutic notes of recent cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		372	1895	179	
Mackenzie G W	1789	Drug sensitization and desensitization report of more cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	July	15	1945	27	
Mackenzie P L	1307	Practical Gleanings	Homoeopathic Recorder		178	1910	41	
Macnish D	1267	constitutional and local symptoms of disease	Homoeopathic Recorder		411	1907	6	
Macskassy F	1786	What homoeopathy offers modern surgery	Homoeopathic Recorder	Feb.	245	1945	226	
Madaus G	1125	Lehrbuch der Biologischen Heilmittel, Register für die therapeutische Anwendung				1979	19360	
Maddux D P	1714	A Baptisia case	Homoeopathic Recorder		233	1917	28	
Majumdar I H R	1306	Practical Gleanings	Homoeopathic Recorder		177	1910	127	
Majumdar P C	1086	proving of Azadirachta indica	Homoeopathic Recorder		9	158	1894	472
Majumdar P C	1086	Ceanothus americanus and Rana bufo	Homoeopathic Recorder		274	1897	49	
Majumdar P C	1086	Appendicitis cured with homoeopathic remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder		58	1912	99	

Majumdar P C	1086	Generic entry				1915	8
Malony L H	1342	An Arsenicum case	Homoeopathic Recorder			78 1913	38
Mangialavori M	231	seminar report	Similia Similibus Curentur	24, no. 2	25	1994	611
Mangialavori M	231	A case of Mandragora officinarum				2000	227
Mangialavori M	231	Cases from ReferenceWorks				2000	8
Mangialavori M	231	Identifying with Society, A case of Kali carbonicum	Homeopathic Links		18	190 2005	138
Mangialavori M	231	Identifying with Society, A case of Kali arsenicosum	Homeopathic Links		19	82 2006	68
Mangialavori M	231	Identifying with Society, A case of Kali bichromicum	Homeopathic Links		19	116 2006	59
Mangialavori M	231	Identifying with Society, A Case of Kali iodatum	Homeopathic Links		20	30 2007	139
Mangialavori M	231	Identifying with Society, A case of Kali muriaticum	Homeopathic Links		20	127 2007	71
Mangialavori M	231	Identifying with Society, A case of Kali bromatum	Homeopathic Links		21	84 2008	91
Mangialavori M	231	Solanaceae and related remedies	Homeopathic Links		21	104 2008	354
Marcy A L	946	curative range of Bacillinum	Homoeopathic Recorder			338 1897	85
Marcy A L	946	Senecio aureus	Homoeopathic Recorder			289 1897	243
Marcy E E	3020	Generic entry				1852	71
Marcy E E	3020	New Provings and Clinical Experiences				1866	124
Marim M	259	Carcinosin, A Clinical Study				1997	184
Marim M	259	Brosimum gaudichaudii, experimentacao pura				1998	1640
Markham R C	1717	An unusual whooping cough remedy. Sambucus nigra	Homoeopathic Recorder			536 1917	50
Marks B & Twohig J	301	A homeopathic proving Latrodectus hasseltii				1997	2541
Marlow Fries S & Azar S	410	homeopathic proving of Ruby				2000	5
Marlow L	588	Materia Medica of dpt	Homeopath		54	1994	495
Marlow L	588	Ti Kouka, Cordyline australis, cabbage tree				2005	529
Marsh A	816	clinical drug pictures				2001	60
Martens	1278	Some cases of Asthma	Homoeopathic Recorder			264 1908	97
Martens	1278	Facial neuralgia	Homoeopathic Recorder			78 1909	240
Martin W J	784	Three Cases of Sciatica	Homoeopathic Recorder			68 1888	228
Martin W J	784	Tarentula cubensis in diphtheria	Homoeopathic Recorder			262 1893	84
Martiny	492	L'homoeopathie: Conférences				1878	184



Marx Dr	762	two tarentulas; A therapeutic comparison	Homoeopathic Recorder	54	1887	732	
Masci P & Kendall P	237	Taipan, world's most dangerous Snake			1995	96	
Masi E	176	Cours superieur de revision de la doctrine de la techniquè et de la Matière Médicahomeopathique			1989	12	
Mastenbroek R	599	Elapid Pages	<a href="http://www.kingsnake.com/elapids/">http://www.kingsnake.com/elapids/</a>		2004	24	
Master F J	1202	Generic entry			1965	990	
Master F J	1202	Tumours & homoeopathy			1965	236	
Master F J	1202	A proving of moccasin snake			1999	664	
Master F J	1202	father theme	Homeopathic Links		1999	4	
Master F J	1202	Banded Krait, a homeopathic proving			2000	701	
Master F J	1202	Homeopathic Bedside, clinical tips			2000	24	
Master F J	1202	Homoeopathic proving of Naja haje, Naja mossambica pallida and Ophiophagus hannah			2000	1033	
Master F J	1202	Homoeopathy in Cancer			2000	149	
Master F J	1202	Snakes in homeopathic grass			2000	8	
Master F J	1202	Clinical Observations of Children's Remedies			2007	86	
Mathew G	280	proving of Phyllanthus amarus			2003	1363	
Mathur K N	160	Generic entry			1970	14	
Mathur K N	160	Systematic Materia Medica of Homeopathic Remedies With Totality of Characteristic Symptoms, Comparisons, and Various Indications of Each Remedy			1989	541	
Mattes-Ravensburg	551	Strophantusprüfung	Allgemeine Homöopatische Zeitung	142	91	1901	22
Mattisch G & Ache M	327	Arzneimittelprüfung mit Aegopodium podagraria	Documenta Homoeopathica	12	193	1992	1897
Mattisch G & Haslinger-Prüger J	327	Carcinosinum, eine Arzneimittelprüfung	Documenta Homoeopathica	14	203	1994	1218
Mattos L de	309	Fideles petits remedes d'algies	L'Homeopathie francaise	58	357	1970	16
Mau	1079	Phosphorus in sciatica	Homoeopathic Recorder	268	1900	93	
Mau	1079	A Stramonium case	Homoeopathic Recorder	512	1901	37	
Mau	1079	Some uses of tuberculinum	Homoeopathic Recorder	358	1901	133	
Mau	1079	Cases from practice	Homoeopathic Recorder	445	1902	19	
Mau	1079	Natrum sulphuricum in liver ailments	Homoeopathic Recorder	317	1902	19	
Mau	1079	Some more reasons for being a homeopath	Homoeopathic Recorder	501	1903	76	

Mau	1079	More tuberculin cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		423	2014	101	
Maurer E	614	Ein Lungenmittel bei Fersensporn	Homöopathie Konkret		3	27	2008	23
Maurer E	614	Arnica in der Praxis	Homöopathie Konkret		1	35	2009	133
Maurer E	614	Beschwerden durch Tod von geliebten Personen	Homöopathie Konkret		2	56	2009	25
Maurer E	614	Die Sache mit dem § 153 und den Keynotes	Homöopathie Konkret		2	11	2010	265
Maurer E	614	Praxisplitter	Homöopathie Konkret		1	66	2010	172
Maury E A	1136	Two Pilocarpinum cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		318	1903	45	
Maynard H E	1675	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		438	1920	217	
Maynard H E	1675	Homoeopathic treatment of some infections	Homoeopathic Recorder		720	1930	142	
Mazuerna A	1787	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	Apr.	314	1945	95	
McClure S D	1249	Bacillinum	Homoeopathic Recorder		160	1905	62	
McConathy H	1722	Case reports	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		196	1924	84	
McDonough A W	1782	Cures made with Natrum muriaticum	Homoeopathic Recorder		3	113	1941	160
McFall W A	1677	Chelidonium majus	Homoeopathic Recorder		403	1920	43	
McFall W A	1677	How does Calcarea cure?	Homoeopathic Recorder	q2	114	1934	5	
McFall W A	1677	Rhus toxicodendron	Homoeopathic Recorder		276	1937	70	
McFall W A	1677	Calcium iodide	Homoeopathic Recorder	Aug.	51	1946	74	
McFall W A	1677	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	Nov.	141	1946	117	
McFall W A	1677	History	Homoeopathic Recorder	May	326	1947	67	
McGeorge W	1332	Sumbul in cardiac lesions	Homoeopathic Recorder		257	1912	52	
McGeorge W	1332	A confirmation of principles of homoeopathy as exemplified by Aconite and Secale	Homoeopathic Recorder		339	1921	153	
McGeorge W	1332	Remedies in infantipneumonia	Homoeopathic Recorder			1921	345	
McGeorge W	603	lectures				2007	2	
McGuire	390	Periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	Dec.	601	1881	64	
McIntyer E R	995	Phytolacca mental symptoms	Homoeopathic Recorder		14	1899	10	
McIntyer E R	995	Conium maculatum	Homoeopathic Recorder		386	1900	63	
McLachlan J	896	Clinical and therapeutic notes of recent cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		572	1895	184	
McLachlan J	896	Gleanings from practice	Homoeopathic Recorder		321	1895	45	
McLaren D C	388	Cases from practice	Homoeopathic Physician	Dec.	597	1881	182	

McLaren D C	388	That Sepia Case			1887	6
McLaren D C	388	Ruberculinum	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		1901	8
McLaren D C	388	daily round	Homoeopathic Recorder		2 1928	116
McLaren D C	388	Random jottings	Homoeopathic Recorder		129 1930	222
McLaren K A	125	Ephedra vulgaris, a proving	Homoeopathic Recorder		184 1930	70
McLaren K A	125	Aconite Monkshood, Family Ranunculaceae	Homoeopathic Recorder		12 1935	17
McLaren K A	125	Acute ulcerative stomatitis	Homoeopathic Recorder		185 1935	161
McLaren K A	125	Hepar sulphuris calcareum	Homoeopathic Recorder		121 1936	13
McLaren K A	125	Eclampsia	Homoeopathic Recorder		468 1937	51
McLaren K A	125	Verifications	Homoeopathic Recorder	12	12 1940	249
McLaren K A	125	Tedious first stage of labor	Homoeopathic Recorder	April	219 1941	86
McLaren K A	125	Arum triphyllum	Homoeopathic Recorder	Sept.	77 1945	60
McLaren K A	125	Glonoin	Homoeopathic Recorder	Sept.	89 1946	55
McLaren K A	125	Homoeopathy and leg ulcers	Homoeopathic Recorder	May	323 1946	101
McLaren K A	125	Sambucus nigra	Homoeopathic Recorder	Oct.	99 1946	214
McLaren K A	125	medical lancet	Homoeopathic Recorder	June	362 1947	91
McLaren K A	125	Picric acid	Homoeopathic Recorder	Sept.	69 1948	212
McLaren K A	125	Strychninum phosphoricum	Homoeopathic Recorder	March	250 1950	114
McLaren K A	125	Borderline heart cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	Dec.	174 1951	91
McLaren K A	125	Confirmation. A case report	Homoeopathic Recorder		172 1951	151
McLaren K A	125	Homoeopathic remedies indicated in exophthalmic goitre	Homoeopathic Recorder	Feb.	235 1953	248
McLaren K A	125	Silica. Pure flint	Homoeopathic Recorder	March	272 1955	109
McMillan F	1049	Ophthalmia neonatorum, cured by internal remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder		86 1900	33
McNeil A	374	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	oct	502 1881	86
McNeil A	374	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	nov.	558 1881	66
McNeil A	374	haemorrhoids	Homoeopathic Physician	oct.	437 1882	40
Mehram R	1426	Myristica sebifra, homoeopathic lancet	Homoeopathic Recorder	Oct.	47 1956	154
Mellon R E	451	a Proving of Thymol	Homoeopathic Recorder	25, no. 8	346 1910	21
Mellon R E	451	Echinacea, a neglected remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		115 1918	23

Melo C L	318	clinical additions				2000	2585
Melo C L	318	Beryllium nitricum for social fobia	<a href="http://www.interhomeopathy.org/fr-beryllium-nitricum-for-social-phobia">http://www.interhomeopathy.org/fr-beryllium-nitricum-for-social-phobia</a>			2010	390
Mercer R	855	Cineraria maritima	Homoeopathic Recorder			496 1893	4
Merryman T J	1243	Alstonia constricta	Homoeopathic Recorder			411 1904	66
Mersch	95	Generic entry				1900	126
Mersch	95	Chromico-Kali-Sulphuricum	Homoeopathic Recorder			16 1912	167
Meshorer E	1405	Verifications	Homoeopathic Recorder	Oct.		127 1947	149
Messenger A	672	Mandragora, World of Angels and Demons	Homeopathic Links		20	80 2007	161
Metcalf J W	6020	Homoeopathic Provings				1853	67
Methner R	22	Adolph zur Lippe, eine Fallsupervision für H.C. Allen	Homöopathie Konkret		1	26 2008	23
Methner R	625	Praxissplitter	Homöopathie Konkret		3	81 2008	64
Methner R	1141	Adolf Voegeli ein leidenschaftlicher Verfechter der klassischen Homöopathie	Homöopathie Konkret		2	91 2009	27
Methner R	122	Pierre Schmidt, ein Leben für die Homöopathie	Homöopathie Konkret		3	82 2009	11
Methner R	58	James Tyler Kent	Homöopathie Konkret		1	73 2010	15
Meyer V	2010	Der Kreuzbrunnen und seine Heilwirkungen	Allgemeine Hom opatische Zeitung		56	117 1857	22
Meyer V	2010	Apocynum androsaemifolium	Allgemeine Hom opatische Zeitung	58, n no. 4		102 1859	242
Meyer V	2010	SpecielSymptome des Lebensbaums	Allgemeine Hom opatische Zeitung	65, no. 13		101 1862	2325
Meyer V	2010	Spongia	Allgemeine Homöopathische Zeitung	71, no 25		197 1865	19
Meyhoffer C	1073	International Homeopathic Convention Basel 1886				1886	18
Meynel	19	proving of Stannum muriaticum	Deutsche Klinik		no.4	437 1851	1
Mezger J	144	Gesichtete Homöopathische Arzneimittellehre				1951	17148
Michaelis A	974	Homoeopathic blood remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder			138 1898	69
Michener H	708	Calendula	Homoeopathic Recorder	VIII		27 1893	51
Micklem R	207	Carcinosin. A compendium of References				1990	814
Miller A	456	Kán Herbals				1999	56
Miller J F	364	clinical cases	Homoeopathic Physician	July		348 1881	96

Miller L G	705	A case of Palladium	<a href="http://hpathy.com/homeopathy-clinical-cases/a-case-of-palladium/">http://hpathy.com/homeopathy-clinical-cases/a-case-of-palladium/</a>		2005		1
Mills S & Bone K	435	Principles & practice of phytotherapy			2000		116
Millspaugh C F	4066	Epigea	Homoeopathic Physician	Oct.	486	1881	186
Millspaugh C F	4066	a case from practice	Homoeopathic Physician	april	188	1882	61
Millspaugh C F	4066	intermittent fever	Homoeopathic Physician	jan.	88	1882	127
Millspaugh C F	4066	American Medicinal Plants Vol.1+2				1887	16
Millspaugh C F	4066	Generic entry				1887	2
Minton H	26	Uterine Therapeutics				1884	6324
Miodowsky	1024	A case of poisoning from Hydrastis canadensis	Homoeopathic Recorder		409	1899	53
Mirilli d'Oliviera J A	759	Thematic Repertory and Materia Medica				1998	6
Mitter R C	1182	Trismus nascentium cured by Chloral hydrate	Homoeopathic Recorder		327	1902	19
Mitter R C	1182	Asiatic cholera cured by singmedicine	Homoeopathic Recorder		74	1905	98
Mitter R C	1182	Sepia in fever	Homoeopathic Recorder		156	1906	70
Moeser H	932	Comparative juxtaposition of some diphtheria remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder		517	1896	104
Moeser H	932	Arsenicum iodatum in lupus	Homoeopathic Recorder		37	1902	9
Moffat E V	950	Rhododendron in rheumatic headache	Homoeopathic Recorder		323	1897	44
Moffat John L	107	Homoeopathic Therapeutics in Opthamology				1916	120
Moffat John L	107	proving of Symphoricarpus racemosus	North American Journal of Homoeopathy		31	207	1916
Mohan S A	1740	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		116	1929	1
Mohanty N	319	Text book of homeopathic Materia medica				2000	95
Mohr C	1060	Generic entry				1881	12
Mohr C	1060	Fluoric Acid in coccygodynia	Homoeopathic Recorder			1887	16
Mohr C	1060	A Natrum phosphoricum case	Homoeopathic Recorder		117	1898	20
Mohr C	1060	A Nitric acid case	Homoeopathic Recorder		210	1898	55
Moiloa R	664	Toxic Effects of African Pitocine, Leucas capensis in relation to law of similars	Homeopathic Links		18	209	2005
Moir B	847	diuretic action of Apocynum cannabinum	Homoeopathic Recorder		131	1893	17
Moll	1231	Arnica in puerperal fever	Homoeopathic Recorder		127	1904	9
Moll	1231	New cures with Tuberculinum	Homoeopathic Recorder		315	1904	30

Möllinger H	279	Ergebnisse der ersten HAMP mit Oleum jecoris aselli	Allgemeine Hom opathische Zeitung	245	3	2000	984
Möllinger H	279	Ferrum muriaticum				2000	7
Möllinger H	279	Calendula officinalis, Homöopathische Arzneimittelprüfung, erweiterung der Materia Medica und eingliederung ins Repertorium				2002	1167
Molson J C	921	Clinical notes on zincum and nux moschata	Homoeopathic Recorder			268 1896	58
Monroe A L	834	Mag-p., Nat-s., Calc-p., Calc.	Homoeopathic Recorder			132 1892	40
Moonen R	660	Excluded Feeling in two remedies of liliiflorae	Homeopathic Links	20	146	2007	131
Moonen R	660	<a href="http://www.interhomeopathy.org/three-cases-of-radium-bromatum">http://www.interhomeopathy.org/three-cases-of-radium-bromatum</a>				2011	6
Moore A M	1315	Thiosinamine in treatment of tinnitus aurium	Homoeopathic Recorder			306 1910	24
Moore J M	1252	A pathogenetic and clinical study of Delphinium staphisagria	Homoeopathic Recorder			303 1905	740
Moore J M	1252	Iberis amara and Crataegus oxyacanth	Allgemeine Homeopathische Zeitung			1 1919	596
Moore T K	1777	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder			531 1936	288
Moore T K	1777	Two case reports	Homoeopathic Recorder			256 1936	186
Moore T K	1777	Otitis media	Homoeopathic Recorder	6	27	1938	49
Moore T K	1777	Acute mastoiditis	Homoeopathic Recorder	5	34	1939	40
Moore T K	1777	Variolinum	Homoeopathic Recorder	57, no. 12	275	1941	51
Moore T K	1777	Sepsis	Homoeopathic Recorder	March	434	1942	42
Moore T K	1777	Discharging ears	Homoeopathic Recorder	Feb.	369	1943	385
Moore T K	1777	Case reports	Homoeopathic Recorder	Sept.	112	1945	31
Moore T K	1777	Vulneraries	Homoeopathic Recorder	May	323	1945	77
Moore T K	1777	Sanguinaria	Homoeopathic Recorder	Sept.	73	1946	513
Moore T K	1777	Mentals	Homoeopathic Recorder	Apr.	302	1947	154
Moore T K	1777	Cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	june	279	1948	134
Moore T K	1777	Sanicula	Homoeopathic Recorder	Apr.	237	1948	230
Moore T K	1777	Specifics	Homoeopathic Recorder	Aug.	44	1948	235
Moore T K	1777	A sedative homoeopathic. Magnesia phosporica	Homoeopathic Recorder	June	340	1949	162
Moore T K	1777	Encephalitis	Homoeopathic Recorder	Apr.	283	1950	82
Moore T K	1777	Around clock	Homoeopathic Recorder	Feb.	231	1951	215
Moore T K	1777	Colds	Homoeopathic Recorder	July	27	1952	265
Morales L & Cortes Rodriguez Gonzalo	419	Gryllus assimilis				1991	506

Morgan A R	80	Repertory of Urinary Organs and Prostate Gland				1899	959	
Morgan F B	1139	Feldspar	Homoeopathic Recorder			1943	41	
Morgan F B	1139	Infectious mononucleosis	Homoeopathic Recorder	Feb.	376	1943	40	
Morgan F B	1139	Lecithin. A case report and copies of some provings	Homoeopathic Recorder	March	379	1944	230	
Morgan F B	1139	Good remedies not in general use	Homoeopathic Recorder	Oct.	108	1946	154	
Morgan F B	1139	Acute infectious mononucleosis	Homoeopathic Recorder	May	332	1947	3	
Morgan F B	1139	Seldom used nosodes	Homoeopathic Recorder	Nov.	118	1949	131	
Morgan J C	541	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Heritage, The		321	1982	187	
Morgan W L	2019	Diabetes Mellitus				1877	14	
Morgan W L	2019	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Physician	Apr.	145	1899	146	
Morgan W L	2019	Remarkabsurgery	Homoeopathic Recorder		353	1903	84	
Morgan W L	2019	homoeopathic remedy vs. catheter	Homoeopathic Recorder		411	1908	3	
Morgan W L	2019	A remarkabcure of blindness	Homoeopathic Recorder		503	1910	48	
Morley F W	714	Lappa officinalis in prolapsus uteri	Homoeopathic Recorder	VIII, no 5	212	1893	8	
Morrell P	486	Hydrogen				2000	4	
Morris C	754	Materia medica and repertory of Pycnopus sanguineus				2013	5	
Morrison R	187	Generic entry				1988	364	
Morrison R	187	Lectures and Keynotes in MacRepertory, Burgh-Haamstede, compiled by Ilse Bos				1988	31	
Morrison R	187	Apis Cases				1991	6	
Morrison R	187	Desktop Guide to Keynotes and Confirmatory symptoms				1993	2397	
Morrison R	187	Three palladium cases, exploring essential elements	International Federation of Homeopathy proceedings			1994	9	
Morrison R	187	Desktop Companion to Physical Pathology				1998	139	
Morrow H C	2130	Some Practical Notes	Homoeopathic Physician	June		1889	64	
Morrow H C	2130	Chionanthus in jaundice	Homoeopathic Physician	june	271	1896	10	
Morrow H C	2130	miscellaneous on remedies				1930	1336	
Morrow H C	2130	Some clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		354	1932	407	
Morrow H C	2130	Some acts of Materia Medica	Homoeopathic Recorder	Oct.	24	1940	338	
Moskowitz D	698	A sampling of animal cases	Homeopathic Links		16	15	2003	546

Moskowitz R	220	Homeopathic remedies for pregnancy and childbirth			1992	146
Moskowitz R	220	Resonance			2000	10
Mossa S	530	A Cure with Argentum nitricum	Homoeopathic Recorder		1887	110
Mossa S	530	Disease-conditions after fright, and their homoeopathic treatment	Homoeopathic Recorder		244 1888	337
Mossa S	530	Ipecacuanha and some of its characteristics	Homoeopathic Recorder		60 1892	831
Mossa S	530	Erysipelas habituale	Homoeopathic Recorder		69 1893	161
Mossa S	530	Petroleum, A physiologic-therapeutic Study	Homoeopathic Recorder		271 1893	478
Mossa S	530	On some mercurial preparations	Homoeopathic Recorder		28 1894	182
Mossa S	530	A Crocus case	Homoeopathic Recorder		462 1898	143
Mossa S	530	Diseases of spinal meninges	Homoeopathic Recorder		403 1899	55
Mossa S	530	treatment of chronic appendicitis with mercury	Homoeopathic Recorder		84 1899	8
Mossa S	530	A cure of eczema simplex with Mezereum	Homoeopathic Recorder		471 1900	82
Mossa S	530	Rheumatism and colchicum autumnale	Homoeopathic Recorder		509 1900	323
Mossa S	530	Kreosote in various kinds of emesis	Homoeopathic Recorder		416 1901	107
Mossa S	530	Kreosotum	Allgemeine Homeopatische Zeitung		1901	2
Mossa S	530	Cataracta senilis	Homoeopathic Recorder		543 1903	95
Mossa S	530	Ferrum in rheumatism of deltoid muscle	Homoeopathic Recorder		538 1903	877
Mossa S	530	A case of Secacornutum	Homoeopathic Recorder		508 1904	90
Mossa S	530	A Lupulin case. Sexual debility	Homoeopathic Recorder		276 1904	93
Mossa S	530	An initiatory psychosis with character of jealousy. Hyoscyamus niger	Homoeopathic Recorder		62 1904	129
Mossa S	530	Balsamum peruvianum	Allgemeine Homöopatische Zeitung	148, no. 13-14	108 1904	86
Mossa S	530	Chlorosis with dropsical swelling of leg	Homoeopathic Recorder		503 1904	94
Mossa S	530	Epistolary practice of homoeopathic physicians	Homoeopathic Recorder		464 1904	30
Mossa S	530	L'Omiopatia in Italia, with clinics	Homoeopathic Recorder		511 1904	85
Mossa S	530	Two cases from errors of diet	Homoeopathic Recorder		26 1904	112
Mossa S	530	vomitus gravidarum	Homoeopathic Recorder		128 1904	71
Mossa S	530	action of Kali carbonicum in affections of hip-joint.	Homoeopathic Recorder		224 1905	194
Mossa S	530	Argentum Chloratum in Epilepsy	Homoeopathic Recorder	20, no. 4	169 1905	3



Mossa S	530	Argentum chloratum in epilepsy	Homoeopathic Recorder		169	1905	109	
Mossa S	530	Some cases of rheumatism	Homoeopathic Recorder		34	1905	268	
Mossa S	530	Stannum in later stages of phthisis	Homoeopathic Recorder		230	1905	24	
Mossa S	530	sphere of Colocynth in neuralgia	Homoeopathic Recorder		511	1912	376	
Moulton E A	1682	Selenium	Homoeopathic Recorder		535	1920	348	
Moyer I L	1804	Gelsemium	Homoeopathic Recorder	Oct.	102	1946	306	
Moyer I L	1804	influence of homoeopathic remedy on teething children	Homoeopathic Recorder	July	23	1946	46	
Moyer I L	1804	Diabetes and homoeopathy	Homoeopathic Recorder	July	23	1956	54	
Mukerjee A C	1262	An Onosmodium and a Bacillinum case	Homoeopathic Recorder		250	1906	2	
Müller C & Mittelstaedt F	3016	Generic entry				1902	3	
Müller C M	3016	cure of megrim	Homoeopathic Recorder		221	1897	217	
Müller H V	1452	Mandragora, eine Krankengeschichte	Documenta Homoeopathica		15	153	1995	342
Müller K J	233	Carcinosinum, new and confirmed clinical symptoms				1994	55	
Müller K J	233	from calcarea sulphurica to ferrum iodatum	Homeopathic Links			1994	8	
Müller K J	233	Generic entry				1994	1	
Müller K J	233	Lac caninum, Neü Aspekte und deren klinische Bestätigungen				1994	40	
Müller K J	233	Lycopodium bei Frauen, Neue Aspekte und deren klinische Bestätigungen				1995	70	
Müller K J	233	Moschus, Clinical rediscovery of a Homoeopathic Remedy				1995	54	
Müller K J	233	Argentum nitricum, New Aspects of Remedy with Clinical confirmation				1996	14	
Müller K J	233	Cuprum aceticum, Die klinische neuentdeckung eines homöopathischen Arzneimittels				1996	114	
Müller K J	233	Thuja occidentalis, new Aspects of remedy with clinical confirmations				1996	12	
Müller K J	233	Calcium arsenicosum, neue Aspecte und deren klinische Bestätigungen				1997	57	
Müller K J	233	Mimosa case, fear in school				1998	45	
Müller K J	233	Sieben Schmetterlinge				1998	641	
Müller K J	233	Solanum tuberosum, die klinische Entdeckung eines homoopathischen Arzneimittels				1999	198	
Müller K J	233	Mandragora officinarum, Neü Aspekte und deren klinische Bestaetigungen				2000	144	
Müller K J	233	Lac humanum, clinical discovery of a homeopathic remedy, a collection of case studies				2002	228	
Müller K J	233	Acidum phosphoricum, Neue Aspekte und deren klinische Bestätigungen				2003	1	

Müller K J	233	Carcinosinum II, das chronische Bild		2003	314
Müller K J	233	Tegenaria atrica, die klinische Neuentdeckung eines homöopathischen Arzneimittels		2003	374
Müller K J	233	Ambra grisea, das chronische Bild		2004	312
Müller K J	233	Germanium metallicum, Die klinische Entdeckung eines homöopathischen Arzneimittels		2004	154
Müller K J	233	Naja tripudians, das chronische Bild		2004	292
Müller K J	233	Rhus toxicodendron, chronic picture		2004	404
Müller K J	233	Lycopersicum esculentum, Das chronische Bild		2005	235
Müller K J	233	Arzneimittelprüfung der Hausstaubmilbe Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus		2007	146
Müller K J & Ruster G	233	Lac felinum, a synthetic remedy picture from clinical confirmation		2002	354
Müller K J Shukla C N Khopade N C Ruster G	233	Oxygenium, Zwei homöopathische Prüfungen und Kasuistik		2000	393
Müller K J Sonz Susan Stewart Robert	233	Musca domestica, zwei Prüfungen und sieben Fälle		2003	34
Mullin J W	1327	sacred prescription	Homoeopathic Recorder	3	1912 320
Mullins W S	823	Sabal serrulata	Homoeopathic Recorder	260	1891 107
Mullins W S	823	Saw palmetto		408	1898 173
Mundy	1260	Hydrangea	Homoeopathic Recorder	224	1906 53
Mundy D	182	Carcinosin			1982 83
Muneer M	702	Hahnemannian Proving and Clinical Verification of Caesalpinia sappan	<a href="http://www.similima.com/proving6.html">http://www.similima.com/proving6.html</a>		2008 599
Muori	863	Fistulae ani	Homoeopathic Recorder	87	1894 36
Mure J B	2016	Dr. B. Mure's Materia Medica; or, Provings of Principal Animal and VegetabPoisons of Brazilian Empire			1854 1555
Mure J B	2016	L'Homoeopathie Pure			1883 280
Murphy R	223	Generic entry			1993 85
Murphy R	223	Homeopathic Medical Repertory			1993 788
Murphy R	223	Homeopathic remedy guide			2000 117
Murphy R	223	Nature's materia medica			2007 87
Murphy R	223	Keynote Materia Medica			2015 2
Muttathukunnel P	323	clinical additions			2004 282

Muzumdar K P & Central Council for Research in Homeopathy	192	Proving of Abroma Augusta Folia				1986	23
Nash E B	103	Baptisia, typhoid, aloes, constipation	Homoeopathic Physician	april	153	1881	76
Nash E B	103	Chronic constipation, Silica	Homoeopathic Physician	feb.	69	1881	93
Nash E B	103	podo. and borax in diarrhea	Homoeopathic Physician	sept.	445	1881	118
Nash E B	103	cough with vomiting	Homoeopathic Physician	May	231	1882	293
Nash E B	103	A Report on Lac caninum	Homoeopathic Physician	March		1884	223
Nash E B	103	Case of caries cured with syphilinum	Homoeopathic Physician	Jan.		1886	29
Nash E B	103	Leaders in Homoeopathic Therapeutics				1901	107
Nash E B	103	A leader - Argentum nitricum	Homoeopathic Recorder		65	1902	57
Nash E B	103	Aconitum nap.	Homoeopathic Recorder	XX, no. 11	491	1907	3
Nash E B	103	Leaders in Respiratory Organs				1909	8127
Nash E B	103	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	oct.	503	1909	10
Nash E B	103	expanded work of Nash				1910	880
Nash E B	103	How to Take Case and Find Similimum				1914	58
Nash E B	103	Testimony of Clinic				1981	7
Nath S N	1235	Some nosode cures	Homoeopathic Recorder		205	1904	194
Navarro J J	763	two Tarentulas; a therapeutic comparison	Homoeopathic Recorder		54	1887	67
Neatby A M	947	Prolapsus uteri cured by Nux moschata	Homoeopathic Recorder		297	1897	42
Neatby E A	118	two cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		140	1889	72
Neatby E A	118	Two cases of dysmenorrhea	Homoeopathic Recorder		272	1895	138
Neatby E A	118	Plumbum in spasmodic dysmenorrhea	Homoeopathic Recorder		424	1908	21
Neatby E A	118	An experience with 200th.	Homoeopathic Recorder		120	1910	5
Neatby E A	118	Summary of principal symptoms of proving of drug Colchicum	Homoeopathic Recorder		111	1912	744
Neatby E A	118	Manual of Homoeotherapeutics				1927	205
Neatby E A & Neatby T M	118	Generic entry				1923	29
Nebel A	1118	A littknown tuberculin preparation, Serum antituberculosis Mamorek	Homoeopathic Recorder		257	1906	47
Nebel A	1118	Cures of cancer	Homoeopathic Recorder		552	1908	28
Nebel A	1118	Remedies in mammary carcinoma	Homoeopathic Recorder	Apr.	230	1948	282
Weiswander A C	1790	Brief review of snake remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder		78	1950	314

Neiswander A C	1790	Some clinical notes on Veratrum album	Homoeopathic Recorder	Dec.	154	1954	122
Neiswander H A	1769	Tarentula in meningitis	Homoeopathic Recorder		103	1935	170
Neiswander H A	1769	Building from fragments	Homoeopathic Recorder	Feb.	237	1945	65
Neiswander H A	1769	Eczema in children	Homoeopathic Recorder	Sept.	81	1946	94
Neiswander H A	1769	Notes on Physostigma	Homoeopathic Recorder	June	370	1946	57
Neiswander H A	1769	Diphtherinum in acute diseases of children	Homoeopathic Recorder	Dec.	162	1949	115
Neiswander H A	1769	effect of vaccines and remedies on body reflexes	Homoeopathic Recorder	Oct.	20	1949	220
Neiswander H A	1769	Complaints of pregnancy	Homoeopathic Recorder	Apr.	271	1950	47
Neiswander H A	1769	Remedies and treatment during menopause	Homoeopathic Recorder		98	1950	95
Neiswander H A	1769	Tuberculinum in nervous diseases	Homoeopathic Recorder	March	254	1951	120
Neiswander H A	1769	Coronary heart disease and homeopathy	Homoeopathic Recorder	Aug.	41	1952	157
Neiswander H A	1769	Dystocia	Homoeopathic Recorder	July	18	1952	166
Neiswander H A	1769	Rheumatoid arthritis	Homoeopathic Recorder	March	243	1955	166
Neiswander H A	1769	Cadmium sulphuricum	Homoeopathic Recorder	Apr.	100	1957	304
Neitru N C	1113	Some clinical cases from Bengal	Homoeopathic Recorder		316	1900	194
Nenning C	67	proving of Betula	Allgemeine Hom opatische Zeitung	20	130	1853	1
Neucker van der	1199	Renal colic and Lachesis	Homoeopathic Recorder		498	1902	10
Neustaedler R	427	Clematis, a reproving				1998	937
Neustaedter R & Cummings S	544	Homeotherapy				1994	12
Nichols C F	2047	Acrochordon choce: Characteristics	Homoeopathic Physician	1, no.9	444	1881	108
Nichols C F	2047	clinical cases, rheumatism	Homoeopathic Physician	oct.	491	1881	63
Nichols C F	2047	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	april	159	1881	11
Nichols C F	2047	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	may	219	1881	29
Nichols C F	2047	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	feb.	98	1882	82
Nicholson T D	443	on strychnin	Homoeopathic Recorder	VII, no. 4	160	1892	2
Nickelson W H	1261	Echinacea angustifolia, its use in diphtheria	Homoeopathic Recorder		224	1906	5
Niederkorn	449	a handy reference book				1925	63
no author	1000	Colchicum in a case of typhoid fever	Homoeopathic Recorder		214	1899	55
no author	1000	Helpful hints	Homoeopathic Recorder		456	1899	323

no author	1000	Narcissus	Homoeopathic Recorder	193	1899	42
no author	1000	Rakings from an old notebook and elsewhere	Homoeopathic Recorder	170	1899	91
no author	1000	Natrum phosphoricum in gastric ailments	Homoeopathic Recorder	323	1900	45
no author	1000	Atropin in ischias	Homoeopathic Recorder	507	1901	63
no author	1000	Cures of mental alienation	Homoeopathic Recorder	229	1901	70
no author	1000	Hemicrania retinalis	Homoeopathic Recorder	369	1901	21
no author	1000	Magnesia phosphorica in menstrual colic.	Homoeopathic Recorder	309	1901	45
no author	1000	Abrotanum in peritonitis tuberculosa	Homoeopathic Recorder	462	1902	45
no author	1000	Silicea in spina bifida	Homoeopathic Recorder	361	1902	18
no author	1000	A Sepia case	Homoeopathic Recorder	229	1903	136
no author	1000	Apocynum cannabinum in albuminuria, Bright's disease and corpulency	Homoeopathic Recorder	505	1903	43
no author	1000	Asclepias tuberosa	Homoeopathic Recorder	507	1903	22
no author	1000	Some cures with Carduus marianus	Homoeopathic Recorder	32	1903	271
no author	1000	that "hard boiled egg" symptom	Homoeopathic Recorder	10	1903	6
no author	1000	Calcarea carbonica in epileptic convulsions	Homoeopathic Recorder	126	1904	47
no author	1000	Dioscorea villosa in convulsive colic	Homoeopathic Recorder	282	1904	22
no author	1000	Herpes circinatus and Sepia	Homoeopathic Recorder	124	1904	24
no author	1000	Homoeopathic surgery	Homoeopathic Recorder	84	1904	119
no author	1000	Ipecac in morning sickness	Homoeopathic Recorder	519	1904	25
no author	1000	Nymphaea odorata in prolapsus uteri internally and in suppository form	Homoeopathic Recorder	11	1904	34
no author	1000	Send in verifications	Homoeopathic Recorder	404	1904	25
no author	1000	Asclepias	Homoeopathic Recorder	560	1905	7
no author	1000	Cornus florida	Homoeopathic Recorder	570	1905	26
no author	1000	most important remedies in haemorrhage of uterus	Homoeopathic Recorder	520	1905	84
no author	1000	use of Calcarea carbonica for energetic people	Homoeopathic Recorder	296	1905	305
no author	1000	Mangifera indica	Homoeopathic Recorder	461	1907	25
no author	1000	A possibremedy in idiocy, loco weed	Homoeopathic Recorder	511	1908	51
no author	1000	a proving of Natrum iodatum	Homoeopathic Recorder	234	1908	45
no author	1000	Crataegus oxyacantha	Homoeopathic Recorder	513	1908	32
no author	1000	Echinacea in Germany	Homoeopathic Recorder	509	1908	23

no author	1000	Gleaned therapeutic pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	257	1908	77
no author	1000	Therapeutic pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	467	1908	15
no author	1000	Therapeutic pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	414	1908	84
no author	1000	Therapeutic pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	326	1908	40
no author	1000	Therapeutic pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	222	1908	72
no author	1000	Therapeutic pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	516	1908	240
no author	1000	Adonis vernalis proving	Homoeopathic Recorder	36	1909	87
no author	1000	Constipation with infants	Homoeopathic Recorder	431	1909	36
no author	1000	Myrtus cheken	Homoeopathic Recorder	538	1909	35
no author	1000	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	165	1909	75
no author	1000	Therapeutic items	Homoeopathic Recorder	420	1909	39
no author	1000	Therapeutic notes	Homoeopathic Recorder	520	1909	54
no author	1000	Therapeutic notes	Homoeopathic Recorder	322	1909	28
no author	1000	Therapeutic notes	Homoeopathic Recorder	274	1909	42
no author	1000	Therapeutic pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	38	1909	14
no author	1000	Therapeutic pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	218	1909	110
no author	1000	Therapeutic pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	466	1909	31
no author	1000	Experience with tincture	Homoeopathic Recorder	168	1910	50
no author	1000	Practical pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	367	1910	58
no author	1000	Practical pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	417	1910	45
no author	1000	Theerapeutic pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	518	1910	34
no author	1000	Therapeutic drift wood	Homoeopathic Recorder	79	1910	102
no author	1000	Therapeutic experience	Homoeopathic Recorder	225	1910	39
no author	1000	Therapeutic gatherings	Homoeopathic Recorder	130	1910	149
no author	1000	Therapeutic gleanings	Homoeopathic Recorder	275	1910	28
no author	1000	Gleaned pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	70	1911	50
no author	1000	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	228	1911	80
no author	1000	Practical pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	321	1911	59
no author	1000	Practical pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	419	1911	37
no author	1000	Practical pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	270	1911	20

no author	1000	Thallium	Homoeopathic Recorder	330	1911	31
no author	1000	Therapeutic pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	518	1911	12
no author	1000	Therapeutic pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	30	1911	176
no author	1000	Therapeutic pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	558	1911	11
no author	1000	Therapeutic pointers from many sources	Homoeopathic Recorder	133	1911	27
no author	1000	Heroic proving of heroin	Homoeopathic Recorder	462	1912	25
no author	1000	Practical pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	371	1912	66
no author	1000	Practical pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	125	1912	26
no author	1000	Practical pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	426	1912	113
no author	1000	Practical pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	466	1912	12
no author	1000	Practical pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	521	1912	117
no author	1000	Surgical therapeutics	Homoeopathic Recorder	463	1912	146
no author	1000	Symphytum	Homoeopathic Recorder	241	1912	15
no author	1000	Therapeutic pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	39	1912	33
no author	1000	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	573	1913	16
no author	1000	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	370	1913	60
no author	1000	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	419	1913	41
no author	1000	Practical pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	174	1913	111
no author	1000	Practical pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	37	1913	60
no author	1000	Some pointers in children's diseases	Homoeopathic Recorder	178	1913	131
no author	1000	Therapeutic pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder	84	1913	19
no author	1000	Therapeutics from J.A.A.P.M.	Homoeopathic Recorder	161	1916	298
no author	1000	Cistus canadensis	Homoeopathic Recorder	192	1918	48
no author	1000	Clinical cases and verifications	Homoeopathic Recorder	97	1919	380
no author	1000	Some peculiar eye symptoms	Homoeopathic Recorder	168	1919	105
no author	1000	Mentha piperita	Homoeopathic Recorder	92	1920	12
no author	1000	Rhus tox, epidemic remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder	142	1920	128
no author	1000	Thunderstorm repertory	Homoeopathic Recorder	6	30 1938	572
Noack A	1448	Lobelia inflata	Hygea	15	1841	378
Norland M	265	Aids			1994	2280

Norland M	265	Generic entry			1994	19
Norland M	265	Falco peregrinus disciplinatus			1997	2235
Norland M	265	Agathis australis, Kauri			1999	2047
Norland M	265	Proving of Flagstaff lava			1999	791
Norland M	265	Proving of lsd-25, D-lysergic acid diethylamide			1999	3168
Norland M	265	Proving of positronium			1999	3013
Norland M	265	Proving of knopper oak galls			2000	811
Norland M	265	Galium aparine			2003	23
Norland M	265	proving of latex vulcani			2004	1978
Norland M	265	proving of reindeer moss, cladonia rangifera			2004	1766
Norland M & Stirling P	265	proving of Salix fragilis, crack willow			1998	1878
Norman L	1296	Rupture cured by internal remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		548 1909	8
Norton A B	582	Ophthalmic Diseases and Therapeutics			1902	58
Norton F R	1728	A Sepia case	Homoeopathic Recorder		108 1926	71
Nottingham J C	820	Kali phos.	Homoeopathic Recorder		168 1891	27
Nottingham J C	820	Kali phosphoricum	Homoeopathic Recorder		229 1892	66
Nottingham J L	1059	Urtica urens	Homoeopathic Recorder		244 1900	154
Nowotny I & Zorzi M & Flick R	1461	Curcuma longa Arzneimittelselbsterfahrung	Documenta Homoeopathica	32	2017	613
Nyssens E	1203	Cutaneous diseases	Homoeopathic Recorder		502 1902	74
O'Driscoll P	1239	Ayahuasca, a Prover's Experience	Prometheus Unbound	Spring	1996	182
O'Sullivan M	1366	Bowel Nosodes			2007	1
Oak P A	690	Importance of Hand Gestures, A Case of Cactus grandiflora	Homeopathic Links	21	192 2008	118
Obbink S	560	Neodymium carbonicum: To represent her total self	<a href="http://www.interhomeopathy.org">www.interhomeopathy.org</a>	june	2008	136
Oehme F G	476	Antipyrinum	Homoeopathic Recorder	XVII, no. 5	227 1902	1054
Oehme F G	476	Thiosinamin	Homoeopathic Recorder		494 1904	76
Oehme F G	476	distilextract of Hamamelis	Homoeopathic Recorder		344 1905	24
Olds C L	121	Aconitum	Homoeopathic Recorder	32	305 1894	9
Olds C L	121	Generic entry			153 1894	30
Olds C L	121	aethusa	Medical Advance	XXXIII , 2	68 1895	5



Olds C L	1683	A proving of Oleum animale	Homoeopathic Recorder		321	1921	434	
Olds C L	1683	Ammonium carbonicum	Homoeopathic Recorder		355	1926	204	
Olds C L	1683	Two Lachesis cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		869	1931	68	
Olds C L	1683	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		11	37	1939	26
Olenev D	1427	Nosodes, Homeopathy and Autism	Homeopathy for <a href="http://health.net">health.net</a>			2005	27	
Olive y Gross	1014	Myristica sebifera	Homoeopathic Recorder		263	1899	44	
Olivera L	1264	Liver cures with Boldo	Homoeopathic Recorder		358	1907	90	
Olsen S	255	breakdown state of baryta carbonica	International Foundation for Homeopathy Proceedings			1993	9	
Olsen S	255	Trees and plants that heal				1997	830	
Orange P	313	Envenomation by western Tiger snake, Notechis scutatus occidentalis	Journal of the international herpetological Society, Herpetile	June, 18:2	83	1993	7	
Ord T	890	Clinical and therapeutic notes of recent cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		269	1895	171	
Ord T	890	Clinical and therapeutic notes of recent cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		317	1895	241	
Ortega P S	170	Generic entry				1980	36	
Osiris	1187	Acute arthritic rheumatism	Homoeopathic Recorder		412	1902	110	
Ostermayr B G M	263	Rosa damascena, eine homöopathische Arzneimittelselbsterfahrung	Allgemeine Homöopathische Zeitung		5	1999	718	
Ostermayr B G M	263	Alchemilla vulgaris, Ergebnisse enier homöopathischen Arzneimittelpfung	Zeitschrift f r Klassische Homeopatie		50	2006	900	
Ostrom H I	361	Conservative surgery	Homoeopathic Physician	July	305	1881	27	
Ostrom H I	361	Leucorrhoea and Other Varieties of Gynaecological Catarrh				1910	4	
Overpeck J W	1735	Epilepsy in early infancy with later history of cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		32	1928	6	
Overpeck J W	1735	Report of four clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		674	1930	42	
Owens	376	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	oct.	504	1881	98	
Ozanam C	2022	Note on efficacy of Guaiacum in acute angina of tonsils	Homoeopathic Recorder			1887	104	
Ozanam C	2022	Polypus of Larynx in an Adult	Homoeopathic Recorder			1887	8	
Padelford F M	1269	A case of Saw palmetto	Homoeopathic Recorder		145	1907	43	
Padiyar M K	1729	A case of hysteria cured by Capsicum	Homoeopathic Recorder		265	1926	52	
Pahud C	1802	Experiences with Hahnemann's 50.000th dilutions	British Homoeopathic Journal		78	1950	336	
Paige H W	477	Diseases of Lungs, Bronchi, and Pleura				1904	4	
Palmer S	458	Proving of Tunbridge Wells aqua				2000	21	

Panchal M	671	A Demanding Child	Homeopathic Links	20	78	2007	52
Paolella M & Dominici G	284	Ilex paraguaiensis - Mate, A homeopathic proving	Homeopathic Links	13;4	240	2000	518
Park M	1715	breasts	Homoeopathic Recorder		353	1917	293
Parker M	1719	After several years	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		128	1920	82
Parkhurst	381	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	oct.	506	1881	7
Parkin V	1382	Homoeopathic treatment of mental and nervous diseases	Homoeopathic Recorder	3	117	1941	130
Parsons	1291	An old experience with Gelsemium	Homoeopathic Recorder		157	1909	63
Paschero T P	147	Generic entry				1963	88
Patch F W	2096	a case of apparently threatened phthisis pulmonalis	Homoeopathic Physician	may	212	1899	72
Patch F W	2096	intermittent fever	Homoeopathic Physician	june	252	1899	1043
Patch F W	2096	Sabadilla, Calcarea fluorica, Nux vomica, Nitric acid.	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		84	1920	58
Patch F W	2096	Aralia racemosa	Homoeopathic Recorder		414	1922	37
Patch F W	2096	homoeopathic remedies in chronic cases	Homoeopathic Recorder			1923	61
Patch F W	2096	Notes on Aralia racemosa	Homoeopathic Recorder			1924	3
Patersimilias Dr Sharp	799	A Song of Symptoms				1980	2
Paterson E McV J	758	Notes on worm infestation in children	British Homoeopathic Journal		173	1948	43
Paterson E McV J	758	A Survey of Nosodes				1959	859
Paterson J	136	Morgan-Gaertner, bowel nosode complimentary to Lycopodium	British Homoeopathic Journal		91	1949	324
Paterson J	136	bowel nosodes	British Homoeopathic Journal	40, no. 8	153	1950	5891
Paul P C	1403	Case reports	Homoeopathic Recorder	Sept.	89	1947	135
Paxon J C	943	Echinacea	Homoeopathic Recorder		239	1897	22
Payrhuber D	616	Praxisplitter	Homöopathie Konkret	1	88	2008	5
Peake F M	1378	A few Calcarea fluorica cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	10	29	1939	138
Peake F M	1378	Some Ledum cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	9	15	1940	68
Pearson C	365	Legitimate homoeopathy	Homoeopathic Physician	july	351	1881	49
Pearson D	345	clinical cases with comments		may	197	1881	53
Pease F O	1084	mercurials differentiated	Homoeopathic Physician	june	265	1899	134
Pease G M	4070	Verification of symptoms of Coffea tosta	Homoeopathic Physician	Sept.	337	1866	67

Pease G M	4070	Involuntary proving of Aralia	Homoeopathic Physician	June	231	1886	71
Pelt M	557	Terbium sulphuricum case	<a href="http://www.interhomeopathy.org">www.interhomeopathy.org</a>	septem ber		2008	85
Percy F B	883	Ledum	Homoeopathic Recorder		171	1895	48
Percy F B	883	Iodine in penumonia	Homoeopathic Recorder		312	1900	46
Percy F B	883	An involuntary proving of antimony.	Homoeopathic Recorder		457	1902	58
Perez Vargas Celiano	1389	Remedies in puerperal eclampsia	Homoeopathic Recorder	March	461	1942	50
Perkins D C	918	Fagopyrum, a neglected remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		178	1896	608
Peters G H	879	A proving of Plantago major	Homoeopathic Recorder		87	1895	58
Peters G H	1319	Results from high potencies	Homoeopathic Recorder		10	1911	95
Peters J C	4020	Treatise on Headaches				1859	3
Pfander A	583	Symptomatology of Cocaine	Homoeopathic World		275	1902	453
Pfleiderer	133	Bursa pastoris in exostosis	Homoeopathic Recorder		363	1902	21
Pfleiderer	133	proving of Mercurius rhodanatus	Deutsche Zeitschrift f <sup>o</sup> r Homoeopathie			1931	1
Phares	908	Saururus, a new-old remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		539	1895	26
Phatak S R	137	Generic entry				1963	25
Phatak S R	137	a Concise Repertory of Homoeopathic Medicines				1977	69418
Phatak S R	137	Phatak's Materia Medica of Homoeopathic Medicines				1982	989
Phillips C D F	423	Indications for some remedies in typhoid	Homoeopathic Recorder		423	1895	113
Picard	1254	Treatment of neuralgia of trigeminus, or tic douloureux, or prosopalgia	Homoeopathic Recorder		357	1905	1574
Pierce W I	1102	Plain Talks on Materia Medica with comparisons				1911	378
Pierson W H	1701	Treatment of pneumonia	Homoeopathic Recorder		51	1916	212
Pillay K	1460	Homoeopathic Drug Proving of Curcuma longa				2010	332
Piper O & Roth A A	18	Generic entry				1850	33
Piraneo S & Pagano F & Scaglione D	685	Pemphigus vulgaris	Homeopathic Links	22	157	2009	103
Pitet P	2020	proving of Stannum perchloratum	Journal de la Soci ©t © Gallavardin	3, August		1852	7
Pitt R	287	proving of Taxus brevifolia	Homeopathic Links	16;1	56	2003	1399
Pitt R	287	A Drunk at Wheel. Is it dr Jekyll or Mr Hyde	Homeopathic Links	18	187	2005	16
Pitt R	287	proving of Nicotiana rustica				2006	2005

Pitt R	287	Comparative Materia Medica			2018	1
Pladys A	166	Lectures			1975	75
Plant R	448	Pipes, wires and cords, a case of Aranea ixobola	Homeopathic Links		1998	9
Plouvier Suijs M	550	Erbium sulfuricum: "tourist"	<a href="http://www.interhomeopathy.org">www.interhomeopathy.org</a>	june	2008	47
Pompe A A	1298	Concerning some eye cases and other things	Homoeopathic Recorder		74 1910	17
Pompe A A	1298	Rupture and hernia curabwith medicine	Homoeopathic Recorder		24 1910	14
Pompe A A	1298	Two singdose cures	Homoeopathic Recorder		357 1911	200
Pompe A A	1298	Clinical cases from Washington	Homoeopathic Recorder		258 1917	77
Pompe A A	1298	A clinical verification	Homoeopathic Recorder		104 1933	97
Pompe A A	1298	Gonorrhoea	Homoeopathic Recorder	Aug.	51 1945	165
Pope A C	367	Periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	august	395 1881	61
Pope A C	367	On physiological and therapeutic uses of Agaricus muscarius	Hahnemannian Monthly	March	1885	47
Pope A C	367	On physiological action and therapeutic uses of Hypericum perforatum	Homoeopathic Recorder		172 1892	356
Pope A C	367	Observations on therapeutic uses of tincture of Ailanthus	Homoeopathic Recorder		74 1904	513
Popova	208	Lectures			2000	5
Porter H J	618	Ferrum Phosphoricum in Acute Respiratory Infections	Homoeopathic Recorder	1	34 1935	96
Possart A	1019	Homöopatische Arzneimittellehre aller in den Jahren 1850-1857 geprüften Mittel			1858	1041
Potts C S	910	Solanum carolinense in epilepsy	Homoeopathic Recorder		20 1895	19
Pouliot L & Ayala J V	1387	Homeopathic treatment in obstetrics	Homoeopathic Recorder	July	23 1942	21
Powel F	1750	a few remedies infrequently used: Asterias rubens, Bellis perennis, Lapis albus, Myrica cerifera, paris quadrifolia, Plantago major, Viscum album	Homoeopathic Recorder		192 1931	523
Powel W R	1730	Bovista	Homoeopathic Recorder		267 1926	89
Powell E F W	549	Biochemistry up to date			2000	23
Powell M	1321	Trifolium repens, a short proving	Homoeopathic Recorder		223 1911	85
Powell M	1321	symptomatology of foods	Homoeopathic Recorder		492 1913	17
Powell M	1321	Nosodes	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		90 1920	236
Preston M	1282	Clinical Contribution	Homoeopathic Physician		158 1884	98
Price E C	1061	Clinical experience with Sticta pulmonaria	Homoeopathic Recorder		374 1897	76
Prindle E S	1043	Passiflora and Crataegus	Homoeopathic Recorder		21 1900	42

Prior M	1215	Lycopodium in neuralgia of face	Homoeopathic Recorder		133	1903	43
Prior M	1215	Various cases of asthma	Homoeopathic Recorder		276	1903	70
Proctor P	998	Carbolic acid in pneumonia	Homoeopathic Recorder		124	1899	13
Proel G	892	Carbolic acid in Erhysipelas	Homoeopathic Recorder		276	1895	37
Pröll G	764		Allgemeine Homeopatische Zeitung		186	1886	113
Pröll G	764	Rapid cure with one remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder	II, 8		1887	72
Prouty C B	1318	Two favorable results following use of Pulsatilla in obstretical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		561	1910	5
Puddephatt N	425	Signposts to Homeopathic Remedies				1976	14
Puhlmann G & Hengstebeck T	292	Handbuch der Hom. Praxis				1920	27
Pulford A	91	Acid test	Homoeopathic Recorder			1923	21
Pulford A	91	Just what constitutes a real cure?	Homoeopathic Recorder		405	1925	13
Pulford A	91	With a paucity of symptoms	Homoeopathic Recorder		175	1929	222
Pulford A	91	Aconitum				1930	15
Pulford A	91	Monograph of Aconitum Napellus				1930	23
Pulford A	91	clinical uses of Digitalis	Homoeopathic Recorder		592	1931	72
Pulford A	91	Scarlatina	Homoeopathic Recorder		451	1931	120
Pulford A	91	symptom totality	Homoeopathic Recorder		727	1931	321
Pulford A	91	Homoeopathic leaders in diphtheria	Homoeopathic Recorder		891	1932	222
Pulford A	91	Littjokes on surgeon	Homoeopathic Recorder		907	1932	194
Pulford A	91	Stellaria media, a proving	Homoeopathic Recorder		253	1932	585
Pulford A	91	Homoeopathy and prospective mother and child	Homoeopathic Recorder	q2	82	1934	510
Pulford A	91	Congenital double cataract	Homoeopathic Recorder		283	1936	68
Pulford A	91	Key to Bryonia	Homoeopathic Recorder		246	1937	71
Pulford A	91	Leucorrhoea	Homoeopathic Recorder	7	22	1939	4097
Pulford A	91	Some fantastic results produced by homoeopathy	Homoeopathic Recorder	June	590	1942	215
Pulford A	91	parturient woman	Homoeopathic Recorder	April	493	1943	53
Pulford A	91	Homeopathic Materia Medica of Graphic Drug Pictures				1944	725
Pulford A	91	Why surgeons should be compelled to study homoeopathy	Homoeopathic Recorder	Sept.	86	1945	15
Pulford A	91	Drug proving	Homoeopathic Recorder	June	367	1946	193
Pulford A	91	Key to Homoeopathic Materia Medica				1947	17

Pulford A & Pulford D T	91	Generic entry			1928	595
Pulford D T	1731	Apis in burns	Homoeopathic Recorder		26 1927	2
Pulford D T	1731	Abies family	Homoeopathic Recorder		761 1928	220
Pulford D T	1731	Confirmations of belief	Homoeopathic Recorder	q2	92 1934	55
Pulford D T	1731	Some considerations of thymus gland	Homoeopathic Recorder	6	19 1938	5
Pulford D T	1731	Bryonia, anti-suppressant	Homoeopathic Recorder	Oct.	97 1948	8
Pulford D T	1731	Cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	Dec.	167 1952	105
Pulford D T	1731	Calcarea iodata	Homoeopathic Recorder	Apr.	115 1958	14
Pulford D T	1731	Diabetes mellitus. Gangrene. Carbohc acid	Homoeopathic Recorder	Jan.	90 1958	27
Pulford D T	1731	need of an index to materia medica	Homoeopathic Recorder		65 2016	38
Pullar A	1225	Artemisia absinthium in epilepsy	Homoeopathic Recorder		548 1903	88
Quinton P G	1798	A study of Ignatia	British Homoeopathic Journal		104 1946	400
Rabe R F	1114	Fraxinus americanus	Homoeopathic Recorder		573 1906	22
Rabe R F	1114	a phosphorus case	Medical Advance	XLVI	196 1908	5
Rabe R F	1114	Some Verifications	Medical Advance	Jan.	43 1909	107
Rabe R F	1114	A Causticum case, with comments thereon	Homoeopathic Recorder		99 1911	59
Rabe R F	1114	Myrica cerifera	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		79 1911	183
Rabe R F	1114	An illustration of power of potentized remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		438 1916	129
Rabe R F	1114	A plea for a more scientific presentation of case reports	Homoeopathic Recorder		155 1917	117
Rabe R F	1114	Antimonium iodatum	Homoeopathic Recorder		236 1918	59
Rabe R F	1114	Hydrastinum muriaticum	Homoeopathic Recorder		520 1918	12
Rabe R F	1114	Ledum palustre in treatment of acne	Homoeopathic Recorder		566 1918	65
Rabe R F	1114	Pulsatilla in suppressed plasmodial fever	Homoeopathic Recorder		420 1918	36
Rabe R F	1114	Senega	Homoeopathic Recorder		381 1918	108
Rabe R F	1114	thirstlessness of Phosphorus	Homoeopathic Recorder		520 1918	23
Rabe R F	1114	Variolinum in backache of Spanish influenza	Homoeopathic Recorder		521 1918	8
Rabe R F	1114	Water Hemlock poisoning	Homoeopathic Recorder		570 1918	122
Rabe R F	1114	A Squilla case	Homoeopathic Recorder		190 1919	42
Rabe R F	1114	A verification of Carbo veg.	Homoeopathic Recorder		277 1919	19

Rabe R F	1114	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	193	1919	282
Rabe R F	1114	Kali carbonicum, some impressions	Homoeopathic Recorder	537	1919	294
Rabe R F	1114	order of cure	Homoeopathic Recorder	387	1919	36
Rabe R F	1114	Pneumonia	Homoeopathic Recorder	156	1919	447
Rabe R F	1114	Radium	Homoeopathic Recorder	585	1919	79
Rabe R F	1114	Sepia	Homoeopathic Recorder	582	1919	169
Rabe R F	1114	Sepia as a remedy in nasal and naso-pharyngeal catarrh	Homoeopathic Recorder	388	1919	89
Rabe R F	1114	Two clinical cases illustrating homoeopathic application of thyroidin	Homoeopathic Recorder	329	1919	137
Rabe R F	1114	Alumen	Homoeopathic Recorder	285	1920	80
Rabe R F	1114	Ammonium causticum in laryngitis	Homoeopathic Recorder	570	1920	35
Rabe R F	1114	An interesting verification of Kali iodatum	Homoeopathic Recorder	185	1920	23
Rabe R F	1114	Anacardium in hunger pain	Homoeopathic Recorder	476	1920	79
Rabe R F	1114	Aurum muriaticum natronatum	Homoeopathic Recorder	527	1920	39
Rabe R F	1114	Benzol in leukaemia	Homoeopathic Recorder	139	1920	5
Rabe R F	1114	Benzol in leukemia	Homoeopathic Recorder	233	1920	23
Rabe R F	1114	Capsicum	Homoeopathic Recorder	477	1920	7
Rabe R F	1114	Chamomilla in measles	Homoeopathic Recorder	283	1920	31
Rabe R F	1114	Chamomilla in measles	Homoeopathic Recorder	283	1920	34
Rabe R F	1114	Chronic headaches	Homoeopathic Recorder	164	1920	163
Rabe R F	1114	Editorial notes and comments	Homoeopathic Recorder	185	1920	54
Rabe R F	1114	Fagopyrum esculentum	Homoeopathic Recorder	286	1920	46
Rabe R F	1114	Generic entry			1920	23
Rabe R F	1114	Kali chloricum	Homoeopathic Recorder	432	1920	23
Rabe R F	1114	Medical Therapeutics for Daily Reference			1920	27
Rabe R F	1114	Mezereum in facial neuralgia	Homoeopathic Recorder	475	1920	34
Rabe R F	1114	Mezereum in facial neuralgia	Homoeopathic Recorder	475	1920	40
Rabe R F	1114	Partial provings of Benzol, iodine and Kali bichromicum	Homoeopathic Recorder	337	1920	182
Rabe R F	1114	Pituitary gland	Homoeopathic Recorder	381	1920	12
Rabe R F	1114	Poisoning of Mercurius corrosivus	Homoeopathic Recorder	473	1920	21
Rabe R F	1114	Practical use of two unusual drugs	Homoeopathic Recorder	423	1920	63

Rabe R F	1114	Psorinum	Homoeopathic Recorder	528	1920	239
Rabe R F	1114	Ptelea trifoliata	Homoeopathic Recorder	186	1920	99
Rabe R F	1114	Rhus tox epidemic remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder	142	1920	60
Rabe R F	1114	Rhus-t. and Eupatorium perfoliatum	Homoeopathic Recorder	142	1920	23
Rabe R F	1114	Rhus-tox epidemic remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder	142	1920	119
Rabe R F	1114	Rumex crispus	Homoeopathic Recorder	139	1920	72
Rabe R F	1114	Sabadilla as a prophylactic in Hay-fever	Homoeopathic Recorder	282	1920	25
Rabe R F	1114	Scutellaria laterifolia	Homoeopathic Recorder	288	1920	44
Rabe R F	1114	Succinic acid	Homoeopathic Recorder	382	1920	26
Rabe R F	1114	A clinical case	Homoeopathic Recorder	379	1921	40
Rabe R F	1114	Hypericum perforatum, St. John's worth	Homoeopathic Recorder	566	1921	113
Rabe R F	1114	Kali muriaticum	Homoeopathic Recorder	46	1921	63
Rabe R F	1114	Kali muriaticum again	Homoeopathic Recorder	569	1921	55
Rabe R F	1114	malarial case	Homoeopathic Recorder	142	1921	28
Rabe R F	1114	Medorrhinum	Homoeopathic Recorder	283	1921	81
Rabe R F	1114	Melilotus	Homoeopathic Recorder	567	1921	63
Rabe R F	1114	Menyanthes trifoliata	Homoeopathic Recorder	46	1921	47
Rabe R F	1114	Posterior pituitary gland	Homoeopathic Recorder	233	1921	10
Rabe R F	1114	Proving choice of a remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder	140	1921	62
Rabe R F	1114	Thuja occidentalis in neuritis	Homoeopathic Recorder	282	1921	17
Rabe R F	1114	Urea	Homoeopathic Recorder	47	1921	31
Rabe R F	1114	Valeriana officinalis	Homoeopathic Recorder	573	1921	33
Rabe R F	1114	Verbascum thapsus	Homoeopathic Recorder	89	1921	84
Rabe R F	1114	Aconite in Haemoptysis	Homoeopathic Recorder	140	1922	32
Rabe R F	1114	Arnica again	Homoeopathic Recorder	334	1922	35
Rabe R F	1114	Carbo vegetabilis in aphonia	Homoeopathic Recorder	190	1922	10
Rabe R F	1114	Mentha piperita			1922	8
Rabe R F	1114	Mentha piperita in cough	Homoeopathic Recorder	92	1922	64
Rabe R F	1114	Phytolacca in tonsilitis	Homoeopathic Recorder	284	1922	52
Rabe R F	1114	Repertory analysis. Mrs. B.	Homoeopathic Recorder	237	1922	79



Rabe R F	1114	A Sepia case	Homoeopathic Recorder	329	1925	67	
Rabe R F	1114	A strange symptom	Homoeopathic Recorder	328	1925	11	
Rabe R F	1114	An Alumina phosphorica case	Homoeopathic Recorder	41	1925	81	
Rabe R F	1114	Cenchris contortrix	Homoeopathic Recorder	330	1925	50	
Rabe R F	1114	Illustrations	Homoeopathic Recorder	137	1925	188	
Rabe R F	1114	Kali sulphuricum. An illustration	Homoeopathic Recorder	475	1925	45	
Rabe R F	1114	Phleum pratense	Homoeopathic Recorder	334	1925	6	
Rabe R F	1114	Proving of Drugs	Homoeopathic Recorder	136	1925	38	
Rabe R F	1114	Repertory of infant symptomatology as related to mental symptoms	Homoeopathic Recorder	87	1925	3359	
Rabe R F	1114	Sumbul. A verification.	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association	408	1925	4	
Rabe R F	1114	A Natrum muriaticum case	Homoeopathic Recorder	139	1926	78	
Rabe R F	1114	More of Sepia	Homoeopathic Recorder	382	1926	126	
Rabe R F	1114	Nasal sinusitis	Homoeopathic Recorder	40	1926	310	
Rabe R F	1114	Natrum muriaticum and nightmares	Homoeopathic Recorder	134	1926	54	
Rabe R F	1114	Sepia and herpes	Homoeopathic Recorder	382	1926	8	
Rabe R F	1114	Stramonium in chorea	Homoeopathic Recorder	135	1926	27	
Rabe R F	1114	Verifications	Homoeopathic Recorder	565	1926	102	
Rabe R F	1114	Natrum arsenicum	Homoeopathic Recorder	140	1927	80	
Rabe R F	1114	Tinnitus aurium	Homoeopathic Recorder	282	1927	6	
Rabe R F	1114	Arsenicum album and Kali iodatum in coryza	Homoeopathic Recorder	July	35	1943	93
Rabe R F	1114	Two remedies: Agraphis nutans and Euonymus atropurpurea	Homoeopathic Recorder	July	13	1948	154
Rabe R F	1114	Comments on littused remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder	Jan.	170	1949	393
Rabe R F	1114	Homoeopathy in treatment of carbuncle	Homoeopathic Recorder	May	313	1950	25
Rabe R F	1114	Comments on homeopathic remedies useful in cardiac diseases	Homoeopathic Recorder	Aug.	46	1951	21
Rabe R F	1114	Comments on homeopathic remedies useful in cardiac diseases	Homoeopathic Recorder		46	1951	531
Rabe R F	1114	Finding remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder	May	304	1951	11
Rademacher J G	1106	Erfahrungsheilkunde				1939	72
Raeside J R	2147	a proving of Hydrophis cyanocinctus	British Homoeopathic Journal	48, no. 3	196	1959	449
Raeside J R	2147	Generic entry				1959	2

Raeside J R	2147	Report of a proving of Selenium	British Homoeopathic Journal	L;4	215	1961	1057
Raeside J R	2147	A Proving of Venus Mercenaria	British Homoeopathic Journal	LI;3	200	1962	829
Raeside J R	2147	A proving of Mandragora officinarum	British Homoeopathic Journal		55 68	1966	763
Raeside J R	2147	A proving of Flor de Piedra, Lophophytum leandri			240	1969	497
Raeside J R	2147	a proving of Mimosa pudica	British Homoeopathic Journal	march		1971	614
Raeside J R	2147	a Proving of Esponjila, Luffa operculata	British Homoeopathic Journal		36	1995	30
Ramaiah N K	581	Forty tissue remedies				1949	2
Ramakrishnan Coulter	517	A homeopathic approach to cancer				2001	104
Rampold V	250	MINDMAT, Vollständige Materia medica der ichnahen Symptome				1998	488
Ramseyer A A	1251	Hamamelis	Homoeopathic Recorder		216	1905	9
Ramseyer A A	1251	Grindelia robusta in measles	Homoeopathic Recorder		68	1917	42
Ramseyer A A	1251	Lactuca virosa	Homoeopathic Recorder		279	1918	55
Rao L R	1774	Snake poisons	Homoeopathic Recorder		12	1936	74
Rastogi D P	321	Homoeopathic Gems				1995	36
Rastogi D P	321	Clinical confirmations				2010	12
Rastogi R S	1794	Anterior poliomyelitis	Homoeopathic Recorder	Oct.	108	1950	61
Rastogi R S	1794	Therapeutic hints on diabetes mellitus and insipidus	Homoeopathic Recorder	Jan.	178	1950	230
Rastogi R S	1794	Clinical testimony on diabetes	Homoeopathic Recorder	March	249	1951	52
Rastogi R S	1794	Truth is stranger than fiction	Homoeopathic Recorder		83	1951	247
Rastogi R S	1794	Effective aids in accidents, injuries and surgical conditions	Homoeopathic Recorder	Sept.	82	1952	15
Rastogi R S	1794	Rescued from death's jaws	Homoeopathic Recorder	Apr.	297	1952	94
Rau E	621	Praxisplitter	Homöopathie Konkret		2 74	2008	11
Raue C G	1016	Generic entry				1896	155
Raue C G	1016	Special Pathology and Diagnostics, with Therapeutic Hints				1896	74
Raue C S	1093	Lilium tigrinum in uterine fibroids	Homoeopathic Recorder		495	1896	108
Raue C S	1093	Clinical indications of Hydrasit canadensis in bronchial catarrh	Homoeopathic Recorder		295	1897	39
Raue C S	1093	Therapeutics of typhoid fever	Homoeopathic Recorder		97	1898	874
Raue C S	1093	Generic entry				1899	104
Raul ML gruppo Oaxaca	422	Experimentacion pura de Uncaria tomentosa				1999	742
Rauterburg L E	1713	Know homoeopathic remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		195	1917	123

Ray D N	2091	Blatta orientalis	Homoeopathic Recorder		193	1891	199
Ray D N	2091	Urinary fistula cured by Sabal serrulata	Homoeopathic Recorder		266	1892	121
Ray D N	2091	proving of Blatta orientalis	Homoeopathic Recorder	5	256	1898	5
Ray D N	2091	Passiflora incarnata in sciatica	Homoeopathic Recorder		57	1900	104
Ray H L	1333	Lachesis in treatment of plague	Homoeopathic Recorder		320	1912	29
Ray T	534	A clinical symptom of bacillinum	Hahnemannian Gleanings	LI, no. 9	321	1985	10
Raye G	1359	Thanks to Dr. Nash	Homoeopathic Recorder		357	1914	56
Raye G	1359	Heloderma horridus in cerebral hemorrhage	Homoeopathic Recorder		548	1915	117
Raye G	1359	A Mezereum case	Homoeopathic Recorder		269	1916	45
Raye G	1359	Garcinia cowa	Homoeopathic Recorder		111	1919	216
Reckeweg H H	420	Homoeopathia antihomotoxica				1983	128
Records A W	1417	Three cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	Jan.	186	1950	63
Reddish A W	1223	Colchicum	Homoeopathic Recorder		369	1903	67
Redfield R L	1412	Keynoting lesser medicines	Homoeopathic Recorder	Aug.	27	1949	1293
Reed U W	850	Snake Bites	Homoeopathic Recorder		242	1893	77
Reed U W	850	Passiflora incarnata	Homoeopathic Recorder		552	1898	60
Reichenberg-Ullman J	411	case of dream warrior	international federation of homeopathy case proceedings			1995	5
Reichenberg-Ullman J	411	Clinical cases				1995	4
Reichenberg-Ullman J	411	Clinical Recommendations for Homeopathic Practitioners Treating Children with Behavioural and Learning Problems	Homeopathic Links	22	190	2009	49
Reichenberg-Ullman J	411	Homeopathy: An Effective Answer for Depression	<a href="http://hpathy.com/homeopathy-clinical-cases/homeopathy-an-effective-answer-for-depression/">http://hpathy.com/homeopathy-clinical-cases/homeopathy-an-effective-answer-for-depression/</a>			2011	80
Reily W E	999	Saw Palmetto, prostatic enlargement	Homoeopathic Recorder		127	1899	139
Reily W E	999	Crataegus oxyacantha	Homoeopathic Recorder		461	1900	170
Reis Stefan	542	Silicea und die Furcht vor Nadeln	Ne °s Archiv f °r Hom opathik	bd 1	27	2006	8
Rendell Leila A	360	Proving of Ammonium carbonicum	Homoeopathic Physician	july	292	1881	21
Renoux H	1430	Proving of Sequoiadendron giganteum				2008	838
Renoux H	1430	Morpho menelaus occidentalis				2009	2288
Retzek H B	408	clinical additions				2000	2

Retzek H B	408	Praxisplitter	Homöopathie Konkret	3	80	2008	38
Retzek H B	408	Praxisplitter	Homöopathie Konkret	2	70	2008	25
Retzek H B	408	Praxisplitter	Homöopathie Konkret	1	84	2008	21
Retzek H B	408	Praxisplitter	Homöopathie Konkret	1	77	2009	3
Rhees	2021	proving of Rhus laurina, Lithrea laurina	North American Journal of Homoeopathy	3	356	1853	16
Rice P	105	Veratrum viride	British Journal of Homoeopathy	24	343	1867	11
Richardson-Boedler C	221	Bach flower therapy				1992	24
Richardson-Boedler C	221	Generic entry				1992	153
Richardson-Boedler C	221	Sicarius (Six-eyed Crab Spider): A Homeopathic treatment for Ebola hemorrhagic fever and disseminated intravascular coagulation?	British Homoeopathic Journal	88	24	1999	124
Richardson-Boedler C	221	Applying Homeopathy and Bach Flower Therapy to Psychosomatic Illness				2004	48
Richberg E O	2110	A varicose ulcer, a clear case	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		299	1921	88
Ridpath D	905	Cases illustrative of application of rusimilia similibus curetur nux-v. kali-c.	Homoeopathic Recorder		520	1895	120
Riefer M W	239	Das Arzneimittelbild von Candida albicans				1996	1019
Riley D	232	Generic entry				1990	15
Riley D	232	Several provings, ReferenceWorks				1990	14
Riley D	232	atp				1994	310
Riley D	232	coenzym-a				1994	342
Riley D	232	Fumaria officinalis				1994	281
Riley D	232	Oroticum acidum				1994	608
Riley D	232	aconitinum acidum				1995	354
Riley D	232	adenosin triphosphate				1995	1
Riley D	232	Adnenosin monohydrogenphosphat				1995	2
Riley D	232	Anthrachinon				1995	6
Riley D	232	Citricum acidum				1995	8
Riley D	232	L-Cystein				1995	1
Riley D	232	Oxalis acetosella				1995	10
Riley D	232	Proving report, Veronica officinalis	British Homoeopathic Journal	84, no. 3		1995	340

Riley D	232	sinusitisinum				1995	407
Riley D	232	Terebinthina laricina				1995	13
Riley D	232	thioctic acid				1995	245
Riley D	232	Mucosa nasalis				1999	316
Riley D	232	Myosotis arvensis				1999	335
Riley D	232	Natrum oxalaceticum				1999	440
Riley D	232	nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide				1999	250
Riley D	232	Acidum succinicum				2004	45
Riley D	232	Geranium robertianum				2004	3
Riley D	232	insulin like growth factor 1				2004	151
Riley D	232	Materia Medica of new and old homeopathic remedies				2011	455
Rindler A	1217	A remarkable Heloderma horridus case	Homoeopathic Recorder			171 1903	34
Rischer	982	Effects of Phosphorus	Homoeopathic Recorder			360 1898	1
Rister Berthold	641	Praxisplitter	Homöopathie Konkret	1	66	2010	12
Robbins P	302	Aristolochia clematitis, Die Prüfung				2001	2078
Robbins P	302	Evolving Homoeopathy, towards a developmental approach to Homoeopathy				2002	2814
Robbins P	302	rubric additions from cases for viruses				2004	326
Robbins P & Northern Rivers Homeopathic Study Group	302	Generic entry				217 1998	8
Robbins P & Northern Rivers Homeopathic Study Group	302	Nature's drug addict? A proving of Phascolarctos cinereus, Australian Koala	Homeopathic Links	no.4	217	1998	675
Roberts C W	854	Another witness of clinical value of Tuberculinum	Homoeopathic Recorder			311 1893	61
Roberts H A	139	Generic entry				1905	2877
Roberts H A	139	Iridium chloride	Medical Advance	XLIII	345	1905	372
Roberts H A	139	proving of Iridium metallicum	Medical Advance	43, no. 6	345	1905	34
Roberts H A	139	A case of malarial fever	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		247	1921	58
Roberts H A	139	Case reports	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		216	1924	124
Roberts H A	139	Clinical cases	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		143	1924	121

Roberts H A	139	Atypical scarlet fever	Homoeopathic Recorder		502	1926	70
Roberts H A	139	Vincent's angina	Homoeopathic Recorder		451	1926	57
Roberts H A	139	less frequently used kalis	Homoeopathic Recorder	Sept.	521	1928	658
Roberts H A	139	Broncho-pneumonia of children	Homoeopathic Recorder		633	1929	13
Roberts H A	139	Pyrogen	Homoeopathic Recorder		703	1930	246
Roberts H A	139	A study of homoeopathic remedies in relation to rheumatic troubles	Homoeopathic Recorder		426	1931	772
Roberts H A	139	A study of homoeopathic remedies in relation to rheumatic troubles	Homoeopathic Recorder		515	1931	780
Roberts H A	139	A study of homoeopathic remedies in relation to rheumatic troubles	Homoeopathic Recorder		364	1931	885
Roberts H A	139	A study of Kali bichromicum in its relation to rheumatic troubles	Homoeopathic Recorder		278	1931	611
Roberts H A	139	A study of Kali carbonicum in its relation to rheumatic troubles	Homoeopathic Recorder		281	1931	512
Roberts H A	139	homoeopathic treatment of metastases of rheumatic fever in relation to heart	Homoeopathic Recorder		780	1931	965
Roberts H A	139	Latrodectus mactans	Homoeopathic Recorder		637	1931	110
Roberts H A	139	spider poisons	Homoeopathic Recorder		639	1931	1000
Roberts H A	139	A study of homoeopathic remedies in relation to rheumatic troubles	Homoeopathic Recorder		334	1932	1550
Roberts H A	139	Baryta carbonica	Homoeopathic Recorder		416	1932	235
Roberts H A	139	Hay Fever Syndrome	Homoeopathic Recorder		173	1934	124
Roberts H A	139	jealous remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder		225	1934	417
Roberts H A	139	Ledum palustre	Homoeopathic Recorder		254	1935	745
Roberts H A	139	Hay fever	Homoeopathic Recorder		115	1936	72
Roberts H A	139	Case record	Homoeopathic Recorder		522	1937	71
Roberts H A	139	Dealing with suppressions in children	Homoeopathic Recorder		407	1937	387
Roberts H A	139	Sensations As If: A Repertory of Subjective Symptoms				1937	257
Roberts H A	139	A letter is answered	Homoeopathic Recorder		7	22 1938	93
Roberts H A	139	Bothrops atrox	Homoeopathic Recorder	May		1938	1205
Roberts H A	139	Comparative study of heart remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder		4	3 1938	805
Roberts H A	139	finding of homoeopathic remedy in heart conditions	Homoeopathic Recorder		4	19 1938	321
Roberts H A	139	Treatment of arthritis	Homoeopathic Recorder		12	3 1939	76
Roberts H A	139	milks as homoeopathic agents	Homoeopathic Recorder		56, no. 7	5 1941	394
Roberts H A	139	Study of Remedies by Comparison				1941	315

Roberts H A	139	unusual indication	Homoeopathic Recorder	57, no. 3	109	1941	224
Roberts H A	139	Two cases of Arsenicum album	Homoeopathic Recorder	Jan.	359	1942	13
Roberts H A	139	Zincum and its salts	Homoeopathic Recorder	Dec.	265	1942	564
Roberts H A	139	Odds and ends in homoeopathic practice	Homoeopathic Recorder	58, no 12	577	1943	1724
Roberts H A	139	Opium	Homoeopathic Recorder	Dec.	163	1944	226
Roberts H A	139	Baryta	Homoeopathic Recorder	Dec.	163	1945	366
Roberts H A	139	Rheumatic Remedies with Repertory				1945	9
Roberts T G	1092	Calcarea fluorica	Medical Advance	37, no. 12	627	1899	14
Roberts T G	1092	Calcarea phosphorica	Homoeopathic Recorder	XVI	152	1901	9
Roberts T G	1092	Pediatric Materia Medica, Hepar sulphuris	Homoeopathic Recorder		15	1901	3
Robinson K	579	Homeopathy; Working in Secret Space				2008	3
Rockefeller H O	959	A peculiar cough cured with Corallium rubrum	Homoeopathic Recorder		539	1897	11
Rodeiro C & Russer R	294	Cichorium intybus, Blaü Wegwarte				2004	137
Rodman S	1376	Calcarea family	Homoeopathic Recorder	11	30	1938	149
Rodrigues Galhardo J E	1749	Cyrtopodium punctatum	Homoeopathic Recorder		79	1931	405
Roehrig	935	Hypericum perforatum	Homoeopathic Recorder		40	1897	26
Rogers R T	150	Pyuria	Homoeopathic Recorder	Jan.	88	1958	7
Rohrer A	329	Eine Erweiterung der Arzneimittelprüfung von Serum anguillae	Documenta Homoeopathica	11	231	1991	1141
Rojas C S	1759	Hyperthropic cirrhosis of liver	Homoeopathic Recorder		183	1932	104
Rollin R G	363	superiority of high over low potencies, in treatment of worst forms of disease	Homoeopathic Physician	july	341	1881	73
Romero R	1383	Two clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	Aug.	87	1942	46
Romero R	1383	An Arnica case	Homoeopathic Recorder	Feb.	380	1943	20
Rood M B	1406	A generation of public health for littlest ones	Homoeopathic Recorder	May	246	1948	14
Rood M B	1406	Colchicine in agriculture, medicine, biology and chemistry	Homoeopathic Recorder	July	13	1956	68
Rosenbaum P	281	proving of golden pyrite				2004	499
Rosenbaum P Waisse-Priven S Mangolini F Nunes A Magalhaes T Misiara M Tocantins R	281	Lapis lazuli, a proving	Homeopathic Links	17;1	44	2004	369

Rosenberg C H	876	Tussilago petasites, a new remedy against gonorrhoea	Homoeopathic Recorder		503	1894	49	
Rosenthal C	454	I lost place where I end and she begins	Homeopathic Links			2000	4	
Ross A I	1301	Off polychrest highway	Homoeopathic Recorder		69	1910	89	
Ross E V	723	Symptoms from morphine sulphate	Homoeopathic Physician	Dec.	524	1896	99	
Ross E V	723	Kali nitricum in diarrhea	Homoeopathic Recorder		31	1898	60	
Ross E V	723	Primula obconica, Cone-shaped Primrose	Homoeopathic Recorder		101	1898	184	
Ross E V	723	Crotalus horridus	Homoeopathic Recorder		80	1911	36	
Ross E V	723	A Graphites case	Homoeopathic Recorder		18	1916	51	
Ross E V	723	Sulphur	Homoeopathic Recorder		98	1918	129	
Ross E V	723	Cicuta virosa, a pathogenesis	Homoeopathic Recorder		452	1921	403	
Ross J	459	Combining Western Herbs with chinese Medicine				2003	19	
Ross L	1732	Thuja	Homoeopathic Recorder		65	1927	48	
Ross M	426	Emerald proving				1994	2106	
Ross T D	134	Generic entry				1850	24	
Ross T D	1751	Cases from my practice	Homoeopathic Recorder		357	1931	227	
Ross T D	134	Rarer inclusions of some common remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder		419	1936	454	
Ross T D	134	Homoeopathic treatment of surgical cases	British Homoeopathic Journal		235	1950	698	
Ross T D	134	Variolinum	Homoeopathic Recorder		73	1950	372	
Ross T D	134	Thuja. Some clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	Feb.	195	1955	448	
Roth A A	1036	Cuphea viscosissima in cholera infantum	Homoeopathic Recorder		417	1899	40	
Roth J	6	Generic entry				1832	15	
Roth J	6	Symptomatology of cainca	North American Journal of Homoeopathy	II	51	1852	7	
Rothenberg A	653	Oppositional Defiant Disorder	Homeopathic Links		22	184	2009	59
Rowe T & Desert Institute School of Classical Homeopathy	264	A Proving of Salsola tragus, Tumbleweed				1995	958	
Rowe T & Desert Institute School of Classical Homeopathy	264	Turquoise				1995	840	
Rowe T & Desert Institute School of Classical Homeopathy	264	a Proving of Heloderma				1996	622	
Rowe T & Desert Institute School of Classical Homeopathy	264	Carnegia gigantea, a proving of Saguaro Cactus				1997	678	



Rowe T & Desert Institute School of Classical Homeopathy	264	Urolophus halleri		1999	670	
Rowe T & Desert Institute School of Classical Homeopathy	264	a Proving of Turkey vulture		2000	790	
Rowe T & Desert Institute School of Classical Homeopathy	264	Argemone pleicantha, a proving of Crested prickpoppy		2000	1152	
Rowe T & Desert Institute School of Classical Homeopathy	264	a Proving of Roadrunner, Geogoccyx californianus		2004	2566	
Rowe T & Desert Institute School of Classical Homeopathy	264	a Proving of Alligator mississippiensis		2004	773	
Rowe T & Desert Institute School of Classical Homeopathy	264	a Proving of Larrea tridentata, creosotebush		2004	677	
Rowe T & Desert Institute School of Classical Homeopathy	264	A Proving of Helix tosta		2010	987	
Rowles J	519	A Proving of Sialia currucoides, Mountain Blübird		2000	813	
Roy M M	1144	Manual of Hom. Pocket Repertory		1950	11	
Royal G H	114	Scutellaria lateriflora	Homoeopathic Recorder	416	1897	84
Royal G H	114	Kali phosphoricum	Homoeopathic Recorder	267	1908	129
Royal G H	114	Strychnia phosphorica	Homoeopathic Recorder	515	1908	51
Royal G H	114	Homoeopathic remedies in pelvic diseases	Homoeopathic Recorder	15	1919	239
Royal G H	114	Textbook of Homoeopathic Theory and Practice of Medicine		1920	64	
Royal G H	114	Generic entry		1928	401	
Royal G H	114	Stannum iodatum in unresolved pneumonia	Homoeopathic Recorder	227	1929	99
Royal G H	114	A study of antidotal, inimical, complementary and supplementary remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder	774	1931	546
Royal G H	114	Homoeopathic treatment of senipruritus and prurigo	Homoeopathic Recorder	334	1931	92
Rubini	937	Proving of Cactus grandiflorus	Homoeopathic Recorder	95	1897	41
Rückert E F	1004	Generic entry		1830	2	
Rückert E F	1004	Homoeopathic Thereapeutics; or, outlines of Successful Homoeopathic Cures		1846	96	
Rückert T J	1397	Klinische Erfahrungen in der homoopathie		1861	222	
Ruddock E H	32	Generic entry		1900	21	
Ruddock E H	32	Lady's Manual of Homeopathic Treatment, in various derangements incident to her sex.		1910	4	

Ruddock E H	32	Homoeopathic Vade Mecum of Modern Medicine and Surgery			1925	9
Ruddock E H	32	Diseases of Infants and Children and their homeopathic and general treatment			1926	4
Ruffe A L	1309	Two Silicea pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder		209 1910	53
Ruffe A S	469	Xanthoxylum	Medical Advance, The	XLII, no.2	206 1904	11
Rushmore E W	2084	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Physician	july	338 1881	215
Rushmore E W	2084	Intermittent fever	Homoeopathic Physician	oct.	490 1881	402
Rushmore E W	2084	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	april	159 1881	15
Rushmore E W	2084	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Physician	july	318 1882	172
Rushmore E W	2084	Clinical reports, with cases	Homoeopathic Physician	march	144 1882	181
Rushmore E W	2084	two berberis cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	feb.	70 1883	78
Russell D C	2127	mental symptomatology of Calcium compounds	British Homoeopathic Journal		120 1950	321
Russell H E	827	Avena sativa and its indications	Homoeopathic Recorder		74 1892	32
Russell W H	1197	A simpremedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		469 1902	26
Rust Carl H	1679	Constitutional diseases	Homoeopathic Recorder		390 1920	55
Rust Carl H	1679	Therapeutics of hay-fever	Homoeopathic Recorder		112 1920	271
Rust Carl H	1679	Some interesting experiences with homoeopathy by a specialist	Homoeopathic Recorder	Apr.	291 1947	84
Rutten A L B Stolper C F Lugten R F G & Barthels R W J M	484	New Repertory, new considerations	Homeopathy		97 16 2007	35
Sackin D	1362	A case of diphtheria	Homoeopathic Recorder		309 1919	69
Sagerer R	317	Brachypelma smithi, mexikanische Rotknie-vogelspinne			2009	943
Saha K L	707	Trychosanthes dioica, a new remedy for Diarrhoea and Cholera	Homoeopathic Recorder	VIII, no 3	117 1893	120
Saha K L	707	Passiflora in hysteria	Homoeopathic Recorder		342 1894	5
Saine A	809	clinical additions			1998	20371
Saine A	809	Materia Medica Pura Project			2018	44330
Saine A & Canadian Academy of Homoeopathy	809	Materia Medica Pura Project - Trilium pendulum			2013	526
Saine A & Canadian Academy of Homoeopathy	809	Materia Medica Pura Project Quassia amara			2014	540
Salzer L	1051	Cuprum arsenicosum	Homoeopathic Recorder		133 1892	7

Sanchez Caballero E et al	423	Carcinosinum, Patogenesis completa	la Homeopatia en el Mundo	47, no 1	1997	1570
Sanchez Caballero R et al	326	Carcinosinum, eine Arzneimittelprüfung aus Mexico, Transl. Peinbaür, Thomas Dr. Med.	Documenta Homoeopathica	20 269	2000	289
Sanders O S	864	Sulphur with its theerapeutic effect	Homoeopathic Recorder	121	1894	141
Sands M W	1044	Hyoscyamus	Homoeopathic Recorder	39	1900	21
Sands M W	1044	Pneumonia	Homoeopathic Recorder	519	1915	79
Sankaran P	156	Generic entry			1965	580
Sankaran P	156	Random Notes on some Drugs			1965	93
Sankaran P	156	Atrax robustus	British Homoeopathic Journal	59 45	1970	228
Sankaran P	156	pocket repertory			1982	5
Sankaran R	214	Generic entry			1991	366
Sankaran R	214	Substance of Homoeopathy			1993	235
Sankaran R	214	case no.3 nux-v.	International Federation of Homeopathy Proceedings		1994	4
Sankaran R	214	Spirit of Homoeopathy			1994	4
Sankaran R	214	Provings			1998	5192
Sankaran R	214	Soul of remedies			2000	178
Sankaran R	214	Evolution of My Practice	Homeopathic Links	20 11	2007	109
Santee E M	81	Repertory of Convulsions			1890	4319
Santwani M T	578	Common ailments of children & their homeopathic Management			2000	1
Sanyal J C	1236	Abscess cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	207	1904	16
Sarkar J N	1676	Singsymptom cures	Homoeopathic Recorder	551	1916	179
Sarkar J N	1676	Cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	406	1920	54
Savulescu G & Crump S & ARADH group for Classical Homeopathy	316	Quercus robur			1996	348
Schadde A	227	Generic entry			1993	2
Schadde A	227	Proving of Ozonum			1993	4423
Schadde A	227	A proving of Carcinosisin			1994	186
Schadde A	227	Ginkgo biloba, die homoopatische Prüfung			2000	1504
Schadde A	227	Lithium carbonicum, eine homoopatische Studie			2000	974

Schadde A	227	Cypraea eglantina, Kauri-Schnecke, Porzellanschnecke, eine homöopathische Studie			2002	1142
Schadde A	227	Listening to Stone, Wood and Shell			2004	470
Schadde A	227	When Rolls talk to Each Other at Breakfast Table	Homeopathic Links	19	87	2006 136
Schadde A	227	Astringent like a Taut Spring, A case of Menyanthes trifoliata	Homeopathic Links	20	142	2007 82
Schadde A	227	Turmalin			2008	761
Schadde A & Hansel J	227	Lapislazuli, eine Homöopathische Studie			2002	938
Scheepers L	667	Kreosotum, an Adult Male	Homeopathic Links	18	69	2005 65
Schenck H D	915	Senicataract successfully treated with Phosphorus	Homoeopathic Recorder		169	1896 33
Schepens E	167	Generic entry			170	1950 6
Schier J	2109	Proving of Chininum arsenicosum	Homoeopathic Recorder		267	1899 319
Schier J	2109	Provings of Spartium scoparium	Homoeopathic Recorder		216	1899 882
Schier J	2109	Spiraea ulmaria	Homoeopathic Recorder	XIV, no. 5	216	1899 33
Schier J	2109	Aus der Praxis	Allgemeine Homeopathische Zeitung		81	1918 50
Schier J	2109	Homoeopathic treatment of rachitis and tetany	Homoeopathic Recorder	Nov.	135	1949 257
Schiller S	1288	Crataegus oxyacantha	Homoeopathic Recorder		123	1909 10
Schlegel E	1065	Some experiences at bedside	Homoeopathic Recorder		284	1894 126
Schlegel E	1065	Iodine cause	Homoeopathic Recorder		228	1903 81
Schlegel E	1065	Camphor in acute articular rheumatism	Homoeopathic Recorder		473	1904 61
Schlegel E	1065	Lupulin	Homoeopathic Recorder		314	1904 7
Schlegel E	1065	Some advance studies for meningitis cerebro-spinalis	Homoeopathic Recorder		404	1905 198
Schlegel E	1065	Generic entry				1908 29
Schlegel E	1065	Homoeopathy and cancer	Homoeopathic Recorder		413	1909 33
Schlegel E	1065	Excerpts from internal healing art in surgical diseases	Homoeopathic Recorder	Jan.	313	1944 190
Schlegel E	1065	Cancer of tongue	Homoeopathic Recorder	June	332	1949 1756
Schlingensiepen-Brysch I	658	About beginning of creation	Homeopathic Links	20	136	2007 108
Schlingensiepen-Brysch I	658	Symptom, Subconscious and Source, Part III	Homeopathic Links	20	15	2007 37
Schlüren E	180	Homöopathie in Frauenheilkunde 3th Ed.				1982 10
Schmallbach A & Cordel A & von Broock H	254	Mandragora, die Geheimnisvolle				1996 70
Schmidramsl H & Ostermayr B & Arnim J v	263	Reserpinum, Ergebnisse einer Arzneimittelprüfung	Allgemeine Homöopathische Zeitung	5		1997 144

Schmidt H C	1747	Some observations on Stillingia	Homoeopathic Recorder		906	1930	347	
Schmidt H C	1747	Some more Stillingia	Homoeopathic Recorder		295	1931	92	
Schmidt P	122	Generic entry				1925	27546	
Schmidt P	122	Some ophthalmological cases treated with high homoeopathic potencies	Homoeopathic Recorder		9	1929	216	
Schmidt P	122	Art of Case Taking				1976	5	
Schmidt P & Chand D H	122	Kent's Final General Repertory				1980	958	
Schmidt R A	128	Case of Spigelia	Homoeopathic Recorder		66	1928	385	
Schmidt R A	128	Generic entry				1929	38	
Schmidt R A	128	Some obstinate clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		44	1935	233	
Schmidt R A	128	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	March	202	1948	193	
Schmidt R A	128	A chronic case	Homoeopathic Recorder		34	1950	112	
Schmidt R A	128	Homeopathy in a case of chronic rheumatic fever	Homoeopathic Recorder	Oct.	109	1952	74	
Schmidt R A	128	A case of gout	Homoeopathic Recorder	Aug.	38	1954	119	
Schmidt R A	128	A case of gout. Comparison between Colchicum, Ledum and Benzoic acid	Homoeopathic Recorder		38	1954	302	
Schmidt R A	128	Handwritten Additions to J T Kent's Repertory 6th Am. Edition 1937				2017	1245	
Schmitt J	384	High potencies in parturition	Homoeopathic Physician	Nov.	551	1881	205	
Schmutzer U	328	Pyrus communis, Arzneimittelprüfung mit der Säurbirne	Documenta Homoeopathica		19	63	1999	1038
Schneider A B	757	Tuberculinum	Homoeopathic Recorder	Dec.	570	1901	4	
Schneider A B	757	Myocarditis	Homoeopathic Recorder		424	1912	97	
Scholten J	209	calcareo muriatica case	Homeopathic Links			1993	4	
Scholten J	209	Generic entry				1993	601	
Scholten J	209	Homeopathie en mineralen				1993	301	
Scholten J	209	Seminar Bombay				1994	6	
Scholten J	209	Cochlearia officinalis	Homeopathic Links	9;1	15	1996	119	
Scholten J	209	Homeopathie en de elementen				2002	996	
Scholten J	209	Secret Lanthanides Road to independence				2005	15251	
Scholten J	209	automutilation, A case of	<a href="http://www.interhomeopathy.org">www.interhomeopathy.org</a>	septem ber		2007	235	
Scholten J	209	Melaleuca lanceolata proving	<a href="http://www.interhomeopathy.org">www.interhomeopathy.org</a>			2007	293	
Scholten J	209	Parthenium hysteroporus				2007	983	

Scholten J	209	Self-Control to Avoid Abuse, A case of Crohn's disease	Homeopathic Links	20	28	2007	76
Scholten J	209	Holmium muriaticum in a case of nephrotic syndrome	<a href="http://www.interhomeopathy.org">www.interhomeopathy.org</a>	july		2008	152
Scholten J	209	Samarium sulphuricum and rheumatoid arthritis	<a href="http://www.interhomeopathy.org">www.interhomeopathy.org</a>	septem ber		2008	307
Schreter G A	1025	Die Arminiusquelzu Lippspringe	Allgemeine Hom opatische Zeitung			1858	199
Schuler	1128	Homoeopathic Experience	American Journal of Homoeopathia		42	1835	8
Schulz E	668	Lac humanum proving				1996	5
Schulz E	668	Can You Hear What I cannot Tell You?	Homeopathic Links	18	92	2005	436
Schulz H	115	Generic entry				1890	28
Schünhoff R	628	Praxissplitter	Homöopathie Konkret	1	71	2009	5
Schüssler W H	61	Generic entry				1931	4
Schüssler W H	61	Tissue Remedies of Dr. Schuessler				1950	3
Schüssler W H	61	Tissue Remedies of Dr. Schüssler, William H.				1977	508
Schuster B	1184	Bamboo, an important remedy for ailments after parturition	Homeopathic Links			1997	29
Schuster B	1184	Cola, Homöopatische Arzneimittelprüfung der Colanuss				1997	3845
Schuster B	1184	Generic entry				1997	13
Schuster B	1184	Proving of Bambusa arundinacea 2th Ed.				1998	4710
Schuster B	1184	Teufelskralle, Harpagophytum procumbens, Homoopatische Arzneimittelprüfung				2001	2828
Schuster B	1184	Cola in der Praxis, Fallsammlung, Analysen, das Wesen einer neün Homoopatischen Arznei				2002	241
Schuster B	1184	Caulophyllum, Fraünwurzel				2005	2085
Schwabe W	1287	Flor de Piedra	Allgemeine Homöopathische Zeitung	209	228	1964	321
Schwartz E	1674	Natrums	Homoeopathic Recorder			160 1917	857
Schwartz E	1674	A study of Calcareo fluorica with clinical observations	Homoeopathic Recorder			459 1920	59
Schwartz F A	1391	Homoeopathic remedies in obstetrical complications	Homoeopathic Recorder	July	19	1943	136
Schwencke C	788	Epilepsy cured by Cuprum metallicum	Homoeopathic Recorder			210 1888	70
Schwencke C	788	Sepia in herpes circinnatus	Homoeopathic Recorder			447 1902	6
Schwikert J	529	Aurum muriaticum natronatum	Allgemeine Homöopathische Zeitung	63, no. 20	155	1861	104
Schwinghammer C	648	Echte Liebe gibt es nicht	Homöopathie Zeischrift	3	58	2009	31

Scott Hill W	713	A proving of Cuprum arsenicosum	Homoeopathic Recorder	VIII	62	1893	75
Scott J & Barlow T	460	Herbs in treatment of children				2003	3
Scott Lowe J	471	a case of Lac caprinum	Homeopathic Links			2000	2
Scott W A	1686	Permanganate of Potassium in diphtheria	Homoeopathic Recorder		520	1913	4
Scudder J M	791	Aesculus glabra	Homoeopathic Recorder		273	1888	21
Scudder J M	791	Collinsonia	Homoeopathic Recorder		237	1893	36
Searle W S	1265	Manganum	Homoeopathic Recorder		382	1907	25
Searles O J	1268	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		116	1907	126
Seaver Smith C	1727	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		414	1925	63
Seaver Smith C	1727	Case reports	Homoeopathic Recorder		462	1926	99
Seherr-Thohs E von	624	Nierenkarzinom mit multiplen Knochen- und einer Lungenmetastase	Homöopathie Konkret	3	31	2008	17
Seidel E	13	Geschichte der homöopathischen Heilanstalt zu Leipzig und sämtlicher darin behandelten Krankheitsfälle				1840	18
Seideneck B Gregorich J Lockwood A E	312	Clarity and Intoxication, Proving of Amethyst	The American Homoeopath	10	60	2003	1445
Seifert	1188	Some homoeopathic cures	Homoeopathic Recorder		423	1902	4
Sen Hapto S B	1358	Excellent treatment of pneumonia	Homoeopathic Recorder		26	1919	89
Senseman M I	1685	Clinical Cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		495	1921	60
Senseman M I	1685	Some ulcer cases	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		198	1924	256
Sentin	771	Chronic metritis	Homoeopathic Recorder	II, 8		1887	55
Seror R	157	articles				1966	3
Sevar R	684	Leycesteria formosa, A proving of Himalayan Honeysuckle	Homeopathic Links	18	156	2005	305
Seymour B	1762	Four cases of pyelitis	Homoeopathic Recorder		670	1932	126
Shah H M	677	Why am I still a kid? A case of primary amenorrhoea	Homeopathic Links	16	240	2003	28
Shah J	215	seminar additions				1994	17
Shah J	215	Apis	Homeopathic Links			1996	5
Shah J	260	a case of angustura vera	Homeopathic Links			1999	7
Shah J	215	Gambling and striking immediately, two cases of Androctonus	Homeopathic Links			1999	8
Shah J	215	Frozen in antarctica, Agaricus muscu				2006	27
Shah J & Shah N & Anand S	215	culex musca, mosquito				1991	525

Shah N	602	Clinical additions	<a href="http://healthyhomeopathy.com/articles/out-on-a-limb-cases-we-never-would-have-gotten-without-the-new-homeopathic-thinking/">http://healthyhomeopathy.com/articles/out-on-a-limb-cases-we-never-would-have-gotten-without-the-new-homeopathic-thinking/</a>			2000	22
Shah N	683	A Case of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura	Homeopathic Links	18	146	2005	26
Shah N & Burch M & Sieben S	602	Sea anemone proving, Stoichactis kenti				2004	921
Shah P	539	A spastic child, a case of Cenopodium anthelminthicum	Homeopathic Links			1999	7
Shah R	819	<a href="http://www.askdrshah.com/app/trigeminalneuralgia/trigeminal-neuralgia-medicines.aspx">http://www.askdrshah.com/app/trigeminalneuralgia/trigeminal-neuralgia-medicines.aspx</a>				2013	103
Shaha R B	1145	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		552	1900	96
Shaha R B	1145	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		159	1901	46
Shaha R B	1145	Malarious fever	Homoeopathic Recorder		203	1901	39
Shannon S F	3087	Lac caninum	Medical Advance	33, no. 3	137	1895	1
Shannon S F	3087	Generic entry				1937	8
shannon T	577	Clinical cases				2007	1
Sharfstein C	493	cases				2000	21
Sharfstein C	493	I want to be at top of food chain	Homeopathic Links	18	17	2005	31
Shattuck M B	1721	Puerperal septicaemia	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		116	1924	31
Shearer T L	350	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	may	219	1881	8
Shearer T L	350	Lemna minor	Homoeopathic Recorder		420	1895	20
Shearer T L	350	Some excellent remedies in treatment of catarrhal affections of respiratory passages	Homoeopathic Recorder		35	1907	180
Shearer T L	350	Myrtus cheken	Homoeopathic Recorder		32	1910	48
Shedd P W	1100	Generic entry				1906	8
Sheehan C Chatfield K Galway college of Homeopathy	747	Guinness, homeopathic proving				2007	578
Shelton	831	Tellurium	Homoeopathic Recorder		103	1892	89
Shelton	831	Asthma	Homoeopathic Recorder		108	1901	13
Shelton	831	Whooping cough	Homoeopathic Recorder		108	1901	53
Shepard C	511	Bird and Bird-like Susceptibto or Being Unseen Force, Part One, Cathartes aura	Homeopathic Links	22	31	2009	133



Shepard C	511	Bird and Bird-like Susceptibto or Being Unseen Force, Part Two, magnetis polus arcticus	Homeopathic Links	22	80	2009	42
Shepard C Luminos Homeopathic Courses	511	Homeopathic proving of Anthopleura xanthogrammica				2005	1611
Shepard C Luminos Homeopathic Courses	511	Homeopathic proving of Anna's Hummingbird				2013	6
Shepherd D S	1140	Cancer of mammae	Homoeopathic World	74		1939	86
Shepherd D S	1140	Generic entry				1942	29
Shepherd D S	1140	A Physician's Posy				1951	13
Shepherd D S	1140	A Physicians Posy				1951	12
Shepherd D S	1140	Magic of minimum Dose				1987	8
Shepherd Z W	1171	Some items of experience	Homoeopathic Recorder		104	1902	41
Sherbino G W	1072	Case of Sanicula aqua	Medical Advance		368	1886	8
Sherbino G W	1072	Generic entry			368	1886	81
Sherbino G W	1072	Lac caninum Clinical Cases	Homoeopathic Physician	Aug.		1887	164
Sherbino G W	1072	Proving of Aqua sanicula	Homoeopathic Recorder		158	1887	44
Sherbino G W	1072	Some clinical notes on Aqua Sanicula	Homoeopathic Physician	aug.	439	1888	759
Sherbino G W	1072	Clinical Cases	Homoeopathic Physician	May		1890	108
Sherbino G W	1072	Clinical Cases	Homoeopathic Physician	March		1890	414
Sherbino G W	1072	pyrogenum	Medical Advance, The	25		1890	432
Sherbino G W	1072	Verifications of medorrhinum	Homoeopathic Physician	Feb.		1890	253
Sherman L	802	Scolopendra morsitans	Homoeopathic Recorder		43	1890	47
Sherr J Y	222	Proving on Jade and Materia Medica				1999	1895
Sherr J Y	222	clinical additions				2005	941
Sherr J Y	222	homeopathic Proving of Helium				2013	410
Sherr J Y	222	Adansonia digitata, Baobab				2016	635
Sherr J Y	222	Gallium all in one for repertory				2016	2367
Sherr J Y & Dynamis School	222	Provings of Argon				1998	1560
Sherr J Y & Dynamis School	222	Generic entry				1992	61
Sherr J Y & Dynamis School	222	Homoeopathic proving of Hydrogen				1992	3410
Sherr J Y & Dynamis School	222	Homoeopathic Proving of Scorpion				1992	2397
Sherr J Y & Dynamis School	222	Homoeopathic proving of Chocolate				1993	2056

Sherr J Y & Dynamis School	222	Dynamic Provings I				1997	13262
Sherr J Y & Dynamis School	222	Polaris - A proving of the light from the Pole Star				1997	815
Sherr J Y & Dynamis School	222	Homeopathic proving of Plutonium nitricum, including toxicology of ionising radiation				1999	2846
Sherr J Y & Dynamis School	222	Homeopathic proving of sapphire				2000	1
Sherr J Y & Dynamis School	222	Dynamic Provings II				2002	10661
Sherr J Y & Dynamis School	222	Homeopathic Proving of Calopteryx splendens, Damsel fly				2002	1112
Sherr J Y & Externest V	222	Proving of Phytolacca				2007	1161
Sherr J Y & Quirk T	222	Repertory of toxicological symptoms of Thallium salts				2000	617
Sherr J Y & Quirk T	222	toxicology of ionizing radiation				2000	560
Shetye P S & Khariwala F K	679	Insight into aphorism 153	Homeopathic Links	16	250	2003	10
Shiff	1128	Three clinical observations	Homoeopathic Recorder		405	1900	180
Shoemaker J V	1314	Stramonium. Heroic proving	Homoeopathic Recorder		273	1910	80
Shore J	196	Generic entry				1991	123
Shore J	196	Seminar, Glasgow, April 1989, 1990 compiled by Ilse Bos				1991	2
Shore J	196	Seminar, Hapert, April 1991				1991	18
Shore J	196	Strychninum	Homeopathy International	54, no. 3		1991	9
Shore J	196	Proving of Ara macao				2000	256
Shore J	196	Proving of Buteo jamaicensis				2002	540
Shore J Schriebman J Hogeland A	196	Freedom from judgement, A proving of Brown Pelican, Pelecanus occidentalis	Homeopathic Links	16;1	51	2003	619
Shore J Schriebman J Hogeland A	196	Birds, Homeopathic Remedies from Avian Realm				2004	890
Shore R	1244	Clinical additions				2014	7
Shukla C N	274	a gigantic black skeleton	Homeopathic Links			1999	6
Shukla C N	274	Lac asinum, zwei homoopatische Prüfungen und Kasuistik				1999	531
Shukla C N	274	individualising examination of mangifera indica				2004	812
Shukla C N	274	individualizing examination of egg of indian crow				2004	7
Shukla C N	274	If you help me, God will help you, A case of Ficus religiosa	Homeopathic Links	18	139	2005	76
Shukla C N	274	One Individualising Technique, Individualising through Individual's imagination	Homeopathic Links	20		2007	79

Shultz	75	proving of Quinine hydrochlorate	Hahnemannian Monthly	23	536	1888	7
Shupis A	1419	A case of poisoning by digitoxin	Homoeopathic Recorder	March	257	1951	30
Shupis A	1419	Some very recent cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	June	344	1951	59
Shupis A	1419	High spots	Homoeopathic Recorder	March	227	1955	100
Shupis A	1419	A homoeopath's answer to a puzzling headache	Homoeopathic Recorder	July	20	1956	149
Shute A C	1266	Kali carbonicum in nervous dyspepsia	Homoeopathic Recorder		40	1907	71
Sicar M L	912	A case of night-blindness	Homoeopathic Recorder		80	1896	16
Siebert A H	1704	Homoeopathic Clinchers	Homoeopathic Recorder		243	1916	165
Sieffert G	1176	Pareira brava	Homoeopathic Recorder		270	1902	99
Sieffert G	1176	Picronitri acidum in headache	Homoeopathic Recorder		461	1902	59
Sieffert G	1176	Ailments during pregnancy	Homoeopathic Recorder		272	1903	251
Sieffert G	1176	Cures with Calcareo phosphorica	Homoeopathic Recorder		82	1903	60
Sieffert G	1176	From my practice	Homoeopathic Recorder		221	1903	157
Sieffert G	1176	Psoriasis syphilitica and Aurum muriaticum natronatum	Homoeopathic Recorder		500	1903	12
Sieffert G	1176	From my practice	Homoeopathic Recorder		352	1905	2
Sieffert G	1176	Pareira brava in renal colic	Homoeopathic Recorder		563	1905	82
Sieffert G	1176	Cases from my practice	Homoeopathic Recorder		403	1907	118
Sieffert G	1176	Cases from my practice	Homoeopathic Recorder			1907	19
Sieffert G	1176	Cases from practice	Homoeopathic Recorder		85	1907	8
Sieffert G	1176	Clinical cases from practice of Dr. G. Sieffert, Paris	Homoeopathic Recorder		216	1913	63
Siju P V	703	Proving of parathion				2009	296
Silvestri K	695	Steps to an Ecology of Self	Homeopathic Links	21	67	2008	94
Simmons B	44	Generic entry				1870	24
Simon Ad	825	Acute articular rheumatism	Homoeopathic Recorder		268	1891	101
Simon L	1270	Delirium tremens	Homoeopathic Recorder		515	1907	69
Simpson T	770	Case of nasal polypus cured by internal treatment alone & Myrica in Jaundice	Homoeopathic Recorder	II, 8		1887	50
Simpson T	770	Hints by Dr. Thomas Simpson	Homoeopathic Recorder		160	1912	32
Simpson T	770	Calcareo in nasal polypus	Homoeopathic Recorder		121	1929	14
Simpson T	770	Graphites in inflammation around toenail	Homoeopathic Recorder		85	1929	16

Simpson T	770	Rhus in sciatica	Homoeopathic Recorder	83	1929	38	
Simson J R	966	Colchicum in typhoid	Homoeopathic Recorder	116	1898	42	
Sinclair T R	1775	Case reports	Homoeopathic Recorder	126	1936	74	
Singh P A	920	A case of joint pain	<a href="http://hpathy.com/clinical-cases/case-joint-pain-small-remedy/#comment-74581">http://hpathy.com/clinical-cases/case-joint-pain-small-remedy/#comment-74581</a>		2014	104	
Sivaraman P	1180	Some further additions and corrections to Kent's repertory	Homoeopathic Gleanings	June	270	1983	7
Sivaraman P	1180	Ear, Nose, throat Troubles cured with Homeopathy			2005	13	
Skinner T	52	Generic entry			1878	6	
Skinner T	52	cases of chronic disease, cured	Homoeopathic Physician	june	254	1881	180
Skinner T	52	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	april	193	1882	51
Skinner T	52	Cases of chronic disease cured	Homoeopathic Physician	May	192	1886	21
Skinner T	52	Aqua marina, A remarkable cure of ophthalmia	Homoeopathic Physician	Aug.	302	1897	35
Skok D	1451	Mandragora officinarum	Documenta Homoeopathica		196	1991	107
Sloan T G	1350	Constipation	Homoeopathic Recorder		503	1913	211
Sloan T G	1350	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		404	1920	40
Sloan T G	1350	Recently used remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder		534	1920	113
Sloan T G	1350	Clinical medicine	Homoeopathic Recorder		510	1921	200
Sloan T G	1350	Mastoid cured by Silicea	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		363	1921	33
Sloan T G	1350	Verifications	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		150	1921	83
Sloan T G	1350	Clinical medicine	Homoeopathic Recorder		510	1922	152
Sloan T G	1350	Verifications	Homoeopathic Recorder		111	1922	31
Sloan T G	1350	Verification of clinical symptoms	Homoeopathic Recorder		772	1929	128
Sloan T G	1350	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		340	1930	206
Sloan T G	1350	Natrum mur. cases ameliorated by sea air	Homoeopathic Recorder		674	1932	218
Sloan T G	1350	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		106	1933	237
Smal L	751	A study of proving of Naja mossambica			2008	1326	
Smith A D	1374	A case of Lycopodium	Homoeopathic Recorder		45	1938	103
Smith A D	1374	A case of zincum	Homoeopathic Recorder	2	13	1938	34

Smith A D	1374	A casse of Calcarea iodata	Homoeopathic Recorder		13	1938	45
Smith A D	1374	Case of Lycopodium	Homoeopathic Recorder		8	1938	12
Smith A D	1374	Aurum metallicum	Homoeopathic Recorder	Oct.	144		248
Smith B	1690	A proving of Anhalonium lewinii	Homoeopathic Recorder		114	1914	31
Smith C C	82	Aconitum napellus in its relation to femasexual system	Homoeopathic Physician	Dec.	569	1881	204
Smith C C	82	Calendula, it's place in homoeopathic therapeutics	Homoeopathic Physician	Dec.	569	1881	33
Smith C C	82	Generic entry				1881	72
Smith C C	82	some key-notes	Homoeopathic Physician	sept.	431	1881	1599
Smith C C	82	cimicifuga in its relation to acute catarrhal symptoms	Homoeopathic Physician	may	211	1882	155
Smith C C	82	aranea diadema	Homoeopathic Recorder	nov.	388	1885	56
Smith C C	82	therapeutic hints	Homoeopathic Recorder	feb.	52	1885	63
Smith C C	82	Notes on Melilotus	Homoeopathic Physician	May		1886	245
Smith C C	82	Points	Homoeopathic Physician	Dec.	432	1886	111
Smith C C	82	Clinical Notes on Characteristics	Homoeopathic Physician	Feb.		1888	723
Smith C C	82	Some remarks on Rumex crispus	Homoeopathic Physician	June		1890	30
Smith C C	82	Varia	Homoeopathic Recorder		73	1894	141
Smith E S	1761	A reason to be for homoeopathy	Homoeopathic Recorder		411	1932	44
Smith F S	482	Some Thoughts Pertaining to Dulcmaras as a Curative Agent	Homoeopathic Recorder	XXIX, no.10	434	1914	7
Smith G K	1413	Tic douloureux	Homoeopathic Recorder	aug.	41	1949	163
Smith G K	1413	Three case reports	Homoeopathic Recorder	Feb.	221	1951	74
Smith J S	741	Sanguinaria nitrica	Homoeopathic Physician	July		1885	58
Smith O W	732	Verifications	Homoeopathic Physician	May		1889	850
Smith S N	808	Kali phos.	Homoeopathic Recorder		19	1891	95
Smith S South Downs School of Homoeopathy	295	Proving of MobiPhone radiation				2003	1173
Smith W	963	Arsenical neuritis	Homoeopathic Recorder		56	1898	45
Smits T	210	Saccharum officinale	Homeopathic Links	8, no.3		1995	438
Smits T	210	Lac maternum	Homeopathic Links	12, no. 5	255	1999	8
Smits Tinus	210	Practical Materia Medica for consulting room				1990	496

Smits Tinus Saccharum officinale 8, no.3 Journal Materia Medica Clinical Provings	210	Cancer, a deeper understanding Carcininum	Homeopathic Links	1998	4
Snader E R	76	Generic entry		1888	44
Snader E R	76	Repertory of Heart Symptoms		1888	6072
Snader E R	76	Cactus grandiflorus	Homoeopathic Recorder	68 1896	4
Sneevliet A	632	Causticum, often forgotten polycrest	Homeopathic Links	1995	1
Sneevliet A	632	Clinical confirmations		2005	3
Snelling F G	600	Snelling's Symptomatology		1878	79
Snow H	870	Bacillinum cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	344 1894	77
Snowdon J	308	Dreaming potency		1996	1372
Snowdon J	308	homoeopathic proving of Heroin		1998	2039
Sociedade Gaucha de Homeopatia	268	Hydrocyanicum acidum	Revista de Homeopatia	1 66 1997	1518
Sohani Meenal	710	Sacc off in children cases	<a href="http://www.facebook.com/notes/pune-homoeopathy-action-group/sacc-off-in-children-cases-by-dr-meenal-sohani/189213394434918">http://www.facebook.com/notes/pune-homoeopathy-action-group/sacc-off-in-children-cases-by-dr-meenal-sohani/189213394434918</a>	2011	146
Sommer M & Vieira A	276	Dioxine		2005	1584
Sommer M Adams S Azambuja R Britto C	276	Hura brasiliensis	Revista de Homeopatia da Associacao Medica Homeopatica Brasileira IV	27 2002	775
Sonnenschmidt C W	815	Erythroxyton coca or Platina?	Homoeopathic Recorder	108 1891	17
Sonnenschmidt C W	815	Two Gratiola cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	547 1896	51
Sonz S Stewart R	444	Musca domestica, a proving of house fly		2001	990
Sonz S Stewart R	444	Hippocampus kuda, a proving of sea horse		2003	1268
Souk-Aloun P	241	contemporary French Provings		1989	11
Souk-Aloun P	241	pathogenesie de Propranolol		1999	21
Souk-Aloun P	241	Unintentional provings		1999	286
Souk-Aloun P	241	Methodology of Homeopathy		2002	1664
Souk-Aloun P & Pepey C	241	Pathogenesis of Brucella melitensis and Melitococcinum		1995	995
Sowton C	315	Tela aranea		2004	915
Spalding R W	1756	Eczema and some other clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	818 1931	340

Spalding R W	1756	Clinical Case	Homoeopathic Recorder		249	1935	26	
Spalding R W	1756	Remedies in infantiparalysis	Homoeopathic Recorder		461	1936	118	
Spalding R W	1756	A few sinus cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		213	1942	52	
Spalding R W	1756	Ailments from	Homoeopathic Recorder	July	10	1945	975	
Spalding R W	1756	Clinical case olio	Homoeopathic Recorder	Feb.	241	1945	403	
Spalding R W	1756	Relationship of Plumbum to multipsclerosis	Homoeopathic Recorder	Aug.	30	1954	464	
Spalding R W	1756	Migraine cases from literatur and materia medica examples	Homoeopathic Recorder	April	87	1957	610	
Spalding R W	1756	Epilepsy and homoeopathy	Homoeopathic Recorder	July	20	1958	724	
Spalding R W	1756	Stannum iodatum	Homoeopathic Recorder	Oct.	56	1958	65	
Sparks J W	1693	A Phosphorus case	Homoeopathic Recorder		250	1914	56	
Sparks J W	1693	Radium in homoeopathy	Homoeopathic Recorder		257	1914	110	
Speight P	1153	Homoeopathic Remedies for Women's Ailments				1985	6	
Spencer C S	1133	A proving of Natrum muriaticum	Homoeopathic Recorder		463	1900	154	
Spiers A A	775	Hepatic and Renal Colic relieved by Calcarea carbonica	Homoeopathic Recorder			1887	150	
Spiethoff L	779	Prompt action of Calcarea fluorata	Homoeopathic Recorder		24	1888	12	
Spinedi D	514	Die Krebsbehandlung in der Homöopathie, seminarschriften				1999	8	
Spranger F X	925	Lachesis in scarlet fever	Homoeopathic Recorder		322	1896	9	
Springer W	455	Calcarea arsenicosa	Homeopathic Links			1998	197	
Springer W & Wttwer H	455	Kali silicicum	Homeopathic Links		16	216	2003	153
Srinivasan K S	655		Zeitschrift für Klassische Homeopatie		51	166	2007	105
Srinivasan K S	655	Ausgewählte Fälaus 50 Jahren homöopathischer Praxis in Südindien	Zeitschrift für Klassische Homeopatie	52, no. 2	92	2008	133	
Staeger	1263	Two Hamamelis cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		328	1907	25	
Stäger R	33	Cases of haemoptoe	Homoeopathic Recorder		545	1898	27	
Stäger R	33	proving of Knautia arvensis	Allgemeine Hom opatische Zeitung	140, No.19	145	1900	234	
Stallinga E	570	generic entry				2009	3	
Stallinga E	570	Ginkgo biloba, A compulsive obsessive disorder case	<a href="http://www.interhomeopathy.org">www.interhomeopathy.org</a>			2009	151	
Stallinga E	570	Coli casus	<a href="http://www.similia.org">www.similia.org</a>			2011	65	
Stallinga E	570	proteus cases	<a href="http://www.similia.org">www.similia.org</a>			2011	94	
Stanton L M	1367	A proving of Primula obconica	Homoeopathic Recorder		458	1913	61	

Stanton L M	1367	Here and there in Materia Medica	Homoeopathic Recorder	385	1920	315	
Stanton L M	1367	Cases from practice	Homoeopathic Recorder	158	1921	139	
Stanton L M	1367	Surgical cases cured by homoeopathic remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder	57	1927	66	
Stanton L M	1367	Haemorrhage following abortion	Homoeopathic Recorder	916	1930	9	
Stanton L M	1367	Paralysis of bladder following parturition	Homoeopathic Recorder	47	1935	12	
Stanton L M	1367	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	412	1937	280	
Stanton L M	1367	A remarkable case	Homoeopathic Recorder	March	284	1947	33
Stapf J E	2	Archiv für die Homoeopathie			1822	392	
Stapf J E	2	Generic entry			1822	6	
Stapf J E	2	Additions to Materia Medica Pura Transl. Hempel			1846	98	
Stapleton W J	1238	action of Passiflora incarnata	Homoeopathic Recorder	228	1904	48	
Starr N	1120	Observations in appendicitis	Homoeopathic Recorder	372	1900	64	
Starr P	977	Cimicifuga in obstetrics	Homoeopathic Recorder	211	1898	5	
Stauffer K	116	Anacardium orientale	Homoeopathic Recorder	421	1904	177	
Stauffer K	116	Diabetes	Homoeopathic Recorder	471	1904	79	
Stauffer K	116	Homoeopathy by sick-bed. Cure of a case of twenty years standing	Homoeopathic Recorder	455	1904	224	
Stauffer K	116	From borderland of surgery	Homoeopathic Recorder	274	1905	49	
Stauffer K	116	Myxoedema and cachexia strumipriva	Homoeopathic Recorder	375	1905	12	
Stauffer K	116	Brilliant results of Ammonium muriaticum in glandular tumors	Homoeopathic Recorder	22	1914	86	
Stauffer K	116	Generic entry			1926	402	
Stauffer K	116	Klinische Homöopatische Arzneimittellehre 2th Ed.			1926	87	
Stauffer K	116	Symptomen-Verzeichnis			1929	107506	
Stearns G B	99	Generic entry			1905	9	
Stearns G B	99	A noteworthy Elaps case	Homoeopathic Recorder	519	1912	121	
Stearns G B	99	Brief notes on Calcarea carb. with verifications of some of its less well-known indications	Homoeopathic Recorder	99	1913	118	
Stearns G B	99	Case taking for students	Homoeopathic Recorder	118	1918	237	
Stearns G B	99	Pre- and post-operative medical treatment	Homoeopathic Recorder	203	1919	64	
Stearns G B	99	A study in therapeutic analysis	Homoeopathic Recorder	58	1920	62	
Stearns G B	99	A study in therapeutic analysis	Homoeopathic Recorder	58	1920	89	



Stearns G B	99	Arsenicum album	Homoeopathic Recorder	543	1920	124	
Stearns G B	99	phosphorus	Homoeopathic Recorder	37	157	1922	2
Stearns G B	99	Phosphorus	Homoeopathic Recorder	157	1922	159	
Stearns G B	99	Toxaemias of pregnancy-a study	Homoeopathic Recorder		1923	49	
Stearns G B	99	Keynotes for Homoeopathic Remedies in Surgery	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association	37	1924	706	
Stearns G B	99	Murex	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association	257	1924	90	
Stearns G B	99	Strontium carbonicum	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association	255	1924	100	
Stearns G B	99	Clinical fragments	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association	226	1925	54	
Stearns G B	99	Clinical fragments	Homoeopathic Recorder	412	1926	29	
Stearns G B	99	Vincent's angina	Homoeopathic Recorder	687	1930	88	
Stearns G B	99	Classification of remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder	3	157	1931	76
Stearns G B	99	Homoeopathic remedies in surgical conditions	Homoeopathic Recorder	649	1931	136	
Stearns G B	99	Some remedies that should be proved	Homoeopathic Recorder	722	1931	283	
Stearns G B	99	Some successful remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder	272	1931	410	
Stearns G B	99	Hidden values, spider poisons	Homoeopathic Recorder	187	1934	119	
Stearns G B	99	Gumar, Gymnema silvestre	Homoeopathic Recorder	361	1936	38	
Stearns G B	99	Sea remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder	23	1937	92	
Stearns G B	99	When characteristics?	Homoeopathic Recorder	Jan.	319	1942	419
Stearns G B	99	Phosphorus	Homoeopathic Recorder	Aug.	35	1945	221
Steele C J	852	A Pointeer on Helonias dioica	Homoeopathic Recorder	254	1893	28	
Steen A M	1697	Penthorum sedoides	Homoeopathic Recorder	26	1915	92	
Stefanek J & Stefankova J	665	Pestinum, A remedy for future plague?	Homeopathic Links	18	214	2005	305
Stens W	865	Therapeutics interwoven with reflections	Homoeopathic Recorder	169	1894	157	
Stephenson J	119	Generic entry			1924	25	
Stephenson J	119	Hahnemannian Provings 1924 - 1959			1924	14321	
Stevens G	3097	Spongia tosta	Medical Advance, The	XLVIII	623	1910	13
Stevens G	3097	A Spongia case	Homoeopathic Recorder	157	1911	65	

Stevens G	3097	Hypericum perforatum	Homoeopathic Recorder	399	1919	160	
Stevens G	3097	Cases	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association	196	1920	188	
Stevens G	3097	Euphrasia officinalis	Homoeopathic Recorder	413	1920	117	
Stevens G	3097	Headaches	Homoeopathic Recorder	497	1920	206	
Stevens G	3097	Some remedies of use in dentition	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association	206	1920	74	
Stevens G	3097	Ceanothus americanus	Homoeopathic Recorder	407	1926	272	
Stevens G	3097	Notes on Lac caninum	Homoeopathic Recorder	703	1928	394	
Stevens G	3097	Rumex crispus	Homoeopathic Recorder	478	1928	438	
Stevens G	3097	Report of cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	86	1929	181	
Stevens G	3097	Some homoeopathic remedies in mental conditions of children	Homoeopathic Recorder	195	1932	249	
Stevens G	3097	Chamomilla	Homoeopathic Recorder	213	1934	955	
Stevens G	3097	Grindelia robusta	Proceedings of the International Hahnemannian Association	104	1934	21	
Stevens G	3097	Naja tripudians	Homoeopathic Recorder	256	1937	264	
Stevens G	3097	Phosphoric acid	Homoeopathic Recorder	3	1938	542	
Stevens G	3097	Prescribing under difficulties	Homoeopathic Recorder	11	34	1938	117
Stevens G	3097	Study of some cases coming from old school	Homoeopathic Recorder	11	28	1939	232
Stevens G	3097	Kali carbonicum	Homoeopathic Recorder	April	214	1941	525
Stevens G	3097	Lycopodium	Homoeopathic Recorder	Dec.	267	1941	790
Stevens G	3097	Migraine	Homoeopathic Recorder	Jan.	331	1943	89
Stevens G	3097	Cases of sinus disease	Homoeopathic Recorder	Oct.	113	1944	426
Stevens G	3097	A study of Aesculus hippocastanum	Homoeopathic Recorder	July	16	1947	571
Stevens G	3097	Sinusitis	Homoeopathic Recorder	Feb.	211	1949	340
Stevens G	3097	Bellis perennis	Homoeopathic Recorder	May	301	1950	259
Stewart S & Welsh School of Homoeopathy	610	strangler fig proving			2005	873	
Stewart T M	1155	A cough case	Homoeopathic Recorder	305	1901	26	
Stewart T M	1151	Mephitis	Homoeopathic Recorder	71	1901	35	
Stiegele A	573	Phosphorus in post-diphtheritic paralysis	Homoeopathic Recorder	315	1903	65	
Stiegele A	573	Additional observations on effects of Artemisia abrotanum	Homoeopathic Recorder	278	1904	96	

Stiegele A	573	Cuprum arsenicosum	Homoeopathic Recorder		371	1904	203	
Stiegele A	573	Iris versicolor in megrim	Homoeopathic Recorder		220	1904	133	
Stiegele A	573	Two cases of carbonacidaemia	Homoeopathic Recorder		422	1905	131	
Stiegele A	573	Clinical experience where heart is involved with Kalmia latifolia	Homoeopathic Recorder		372	1909	261	
Stiegele A	573	Klinische Homöopathie				1941	7	
Stirling P	311	Salix fragilis, homoeopathic proving				1998	1881	
Stirling P	311	Homoeopathic proving of Bewick's Swan				2003	765	
Stoaks F E	867	Experience with Dr. Burnett's Bacillinum	Homoeopathic Recorder		291	1894	51	
Stoaks F E	867	Clinical Cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		76	1922	48	
Stone E Wichman J & Fraser P	609	Tyto alba	<a href="http://www.hominf.org/remedy/tytoa.htm">www.hominf.org/remedy/tytoa.htm</a>			2003	1198	
Stonham T G	3125	tongue in simpdyspepsia	Homoeopathic Recorder		565	1898	137	
Stonham T G	3125	generic entry				1910	5	
Stonham T G	3125	Platinum metallicum	British Homoeopathic Journal		510	1939	24	
Stoschitzky M	1431	Crataegus oxyacantha Bekanntes Arzneimittelbild und Nachprüfung	Documenta homoeopathica			1995	1054	
Straube	1064	Periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	Jan.	50	1882	70	
Strohmeyer	1279	Some high potency cases from Germany	Homoeopathic Recorder		270	1908	59	
Strohmeyer	1279	From my practice	Homoeopathic Recorder		172	1909	70	
Stuut R	718	Dys-co.	<a href="http://www.similia.org">www.similia.org</a>			2011	3	
Sulzer	952	Furuncand Carbuncle	Homoeopathic Recorder		405	1897	3	
Sunilkumar K	567	Two rare drugs beneficial in angina				2007	267	
Sunilraj P	568	Abrus precatorius; An Image yet to be formulated				2007	136	
Sutherland A D	1793	Experiences with potencies	Homoeopathic Recorder		311	1937	91	
Sutherland A D	1793	Hyperemesis gravidarum	Homoeopathic Recorder		7	3	1938	451
Sutherland A D	1793	Meningismus, with report of a case	Homoeopathic Recorder		2	21	1938	103
Sutherland A D	1793	Ustilago maydis	Homoeopathic Recorder		8	30	1938	412
Sutherland A D	1793	Sulfanilamide. A fragmentary proving	Homoeopathic Recorder		9	29	1940	460
Sutherland A D	1793	Ambra grisea	Homoeopathic Recorder	Obt.	177	1941	130	
Sutherland A D	1793	Dysentery compound. A clinical experience	Homoeopathic Recorder		8	70	1941	95
Sutherland A D	1793	A further short proving of Sulfanilamide	Homoeopathic Recorder	Sept.	99	1943	369	
Sutherland A D	1793	A homoeopath looks at eczema	Homoeopathic Recorder	July	3	1943	36	

Sutherland A D	1793	Pneumonia in whooping cough	Homoeopathic Recorder	Nov.	131	1946	57	
Sutherland A D	1793	Convulsions	Homoeopathic Recorder	Dec.	134	1947	161	
Sutherland A D	1793	Valuable hints for homoeopaths	Homoeopathic Recorder	Oct.	113	1947	85	
Sutherland A D	1793	use of Syphilinum in acute conditions	Homoeopathic Recorder	Sept.	65	1948	188	
Sutherland A D	1793	How stupid can you get?	Homoeopathic Recorder	July	8	1954	104	
Sutherland Q O	851	Cubeba officinalis	Homoeopathic Recorder		254	1893	65	
Swan S	55	Generic entry				1881	264	
Swan S	55	gnaphalium in sciatica	Homoeopathic Physician	april	191	1882	19	
Swan S	55	provings of Lac felinum	Homoeopathic Physician	May	160	1883	318	
Swan S	55	Proving of Lager Beer, with cases illustrative of its action.	Homoeopathic Physician	April		1884	84	
Swan S	55	Proving of Apiol, Oil of Parsley	Homoeopathic Physician	Oct.		1885	143	
Swan S	55	Cases cured by Lac vaccinum defloratum	Homoeopathic Physician	Nov.		1886	105	
Swan S	55	Lac caninum	Homoeopathic Physician	Nov.		1886	143	
Swan S	55	Miscellaneous provings	Homoeopathic Physician	July		1886	451	
Swan S	55	proving of Vipera acustica carinata	Homoeopathic Physician	Feb.		1886	490	
Swan S	55	proving of furfur iritici	Homoeopathic Physician		6	206	1887	179
Swan S	55	A Materia Medica, containing Provings and Clinical Verifications of Nosodes and Morbific Products				1888	912	
Swan S	55	Lac Caninum and Polygonum Hydropiper				1888	2	
Swan S	55	scientific use of nosodes	Homoeopathic Physician	nov.	516	1888	2	
Swan S	55	A Proving of Ustilago maidis	Homoeopathic Physician	June		1889	76	
Swan S	55	Lac vaccinum	Homoeopathic Physician	June		1889	178	
Swan S	55	Proving of Lac caninum	Homoeopathic Physician	Aug.		1889	77	
Swan S	55	proving of syphilinum	Homoeopathic Physician	July	318	1890	18	
Swan S	55	Verified provings of oxygen	Homoeopathic Physician	Sept.		1890	277	
Swan S	55	proving of Ova gallinae pellicula, ovi mebrani, Vesicula Purkunge	Homoeopathic Physician		13	323	1894	131
Swan S	55	Provings of Lac vaccinum butyraceum	Homoeopathic Recorder			437	1931	685
Swanton C L	1404	Runny noses and sore throats	Homoeopathic Recorder	Oct.	110	1947	41	
Swanton C L	1404	Apis for an allergy	Homoeopathic Recorder	Sept.	61	1948	60	
Swanton C L	1404	Natrum sulphuricum	Homoeopathic Recorder	May	304	1950	192	

Sweasey Powers J	1723	Three clinical cases	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		202	1924	103
Swift	525	Lachesis	Homoeopathic heritage	Aug.	423	1982	19
Swoboda F	2189	Abrotanum	British Homoeopathic Journal	75, no. 3	168	1986	3
Swoboda F	2189	Proving of Ginkgo biloba				1987	2829
Swoboda F & Arbeitskreis Daisy Lind	2189	Cypripedium pubescens	Documenta homoeopathica	18	291	1998	687
Sylwestrowicz H	1733	Hepar sulphuris calcareum, reproving of an old remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		193	1927	339
Talcott S H	3095	Senecio aureus in puerperal mania	Homoeopathic Recorder		214	1898	41
Talcott S H	3095	Mental Diseases and their Modern Treatment				1901	7
Talcott S H	3095	Sleep without narcotics	Homoeopathic Recorder		242	1919	54
Tarkas P I	1792	Latrodectus mactans	National Journal of Homoeopathy	2, no. 4		1993	937
Tascher J	833	Viscum album	Homoeopathic Recorder		130	1892	37
Taylor E A	2103	proving of Piper nigrum	Medical Advance	45, no. 4	238	1907	28
Taylor E A	2103	Sulphuric acid	Homoeopathic Recorder		70	1914	215
Taylor L	474	Anacardium case	Homeopathic Links			1991	5
Taylor W E	1134	Kali phos in insanity	Homoeopathic Recorder		465	1900	91
Taylor-Smith A	1803	Poliomyelitis and prophylaxis	British Homoeopathic Journal		65	1950	174
Templeton W L	138	Report on Rauwolfia serpentina	British Homoeopathic Journal			1924	5
Templeton W L	138	Arsenicum album	Homoeopathic Recorder	1	14	1940	78
Templeton W L	138	symptomatology of Lycopodium	British Homoeopathic Journal		185	1948	263
Templeton W L	138	Provings	British Homoeopathic Journal		53	1949	957
Templeton W L	138	Provings of Alloxan	British Homoeopathic Journal		246	1949	795
Templeton W L	138	Provings of Carcinoin	British Homoeopathic Journal	44, no. 2		1954	193
Templeton W L & Paterson	138	Generic entry				1939	126
Tessier J T	1294	Psoriasis	Homoeopathic Recorder		417	1909	37
Teste A	20	Homoeopathic Materia Medica				1854	618
Tetau M	1788	Homoeopathy and neuroendocrinology	Homoeopathic Recorder	June	371	1945	93
Teut M	626	Praxisplitter	Homöopathie Konkret	3	83	2008	355

Teut M & Dahler J & Schnegg C	748	Just like taking tranquilisers, Galphimia glauca	Homeopathic Links	23	2010	1444	
Thakar M	400	Proving of Blatta orientalis			1995	529	
Thakar M	400	Establishing my identity	Homeopathic Links	17	243	2004	100
Thatcher J W	1334	Two cases. Causticum warts. Ceanothus americana spleen	Homoeopathic Recorder	325	1912	9	
Theobald R M	733	Fragmentary provings, Cubebs	Homoeopathic Physician	June	1889	60	
Thom Fleusburg	1009	Cases from my practice	Homoeopathic Recorder	212	1899	12	
Thomas	373	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	sept.	452	1881	78
Thomas R L	843	Decoction of Apocynum in dropsy	Homoeopathic Recorder	82	1893	55	
Thompson J J	972	Arsenicum and cancer	Homoeopathic Recorder	120	1898	7	
Thompson M	1189	Generic entry			1986	28	
Thompson M	1189	Snake venoms and homeopathy			1986	67	
Thompson M	1189	Ambra grisea, Road to Homeopathic Practice			1996	115	
Thompson W	936	A curative surprise	Homoeopathic Recorder	91	1897	8	
Thomson B	1459	A Homoeopathic Proving of Bitis gabonica gabonica			2004	1445	
Thurston R L	720	Symptoms from morphine	Homoeopathic Physician	Dec.	563	1895	61
Tibensky P	547	Ytterbium oxydatum case	<a href="http://www.interhomeopathy.org">www.interhomeopathy.org</a>	april	2005	39	
Tibensky P	547	Dysprosium phosphoricum case	<a href="http://www.interhomeopathy.org">www.interhomeopathy.org</a>	june	2006	118	
Tibensky P	547	Erbium oxydatum case	<a href="http://www.interhomeopathy.org">www.interhomeopathy.org</a>	april	2006	59	
Tibensky P	547	Terbium nitricum case	<a href="http://www.interhomeopathy.org">www.interhomeopathy.org</a>	june	2006	185	
Timmerman A	211	Lectures			1998	32	
Timmerman A	211	Carbos: Unseen Vital Force	Homeopathic Links	21	174	2008	270
Tiraspolski I & Timofeeva T	282	A new homeopathic remedy: Peganum harmala, results from provings and clinical experience	Homeopathic Links	13	54	2000	252
Tiwari S K	575	Homeopathy & Child Care			2001	20	
Tobschall	1395	Arteriosclerosis	Homoeopathic Recorder	Sept.	83	1944	144
Todd H B	1724	Case report	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association	214	1924	69	
Todd H B	1724	A clinical case	Homoeopathic Recorder	410	1925	81	
Toothaker C G	3021	Incidental provings, Oil Pennyroyal	Philadelphia Journal of Homoeopathy	2	655	1853	6
Tree J	666	Baryta in intelligent Adults	Homeopathic Links	18	63	2005	319
Treuhertz F	755	Irish potatoe famine			1997	4	

Trinks C F & Müller C	4	Handbuch der homöopathischen Arzneimittellehre II				1843	3863
Trinks C F & Müller C	4	Handbuch der homöopathischen Arzneimittellehre III				1847	289601
Trinks C F & Noack A	4	Handbuch der homöopathischen Arzneimittellehre I				1847	1476
Tritschler	769	curative sphere of Aurum muriaticum natronatum in diseases of internal sexual organs of women	Homoeopathic Recorder			1887	191
Trotter S	697	Lac lupinum, milk of wolf	Homeopathic Links		21 80	2008	112
Troup R M	483	Tuberculinum: an explosive	Homoeopathic Recorder	march	21	1940	7
Tucker G	874	A study of Erythroxyton coca	Homoeopathic Recorder		483	1894	229
Tuckey	379	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	oct.	505	1881	77
Tumminello P L	310	Rhus glabra, A homoeopathic proving				1997	1078
Tumminello P L	310	Twelve Jewels				2005	3
Turner M W	1672	Two Cases	Homoeopathic Recorder			553 1921	63
Turton E H	1418	Some miraculous results following use of homoeopathic remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder	Jan.	199	1951	68
Tyler M L	108	Drosera	Homoeopathic Recorder			248 1930	394
Tyler M L	108	Generic entry				1930	518
Tyler M L	108	Pointers to Common Remedies				1939	24
Tyler M L	108	Acute Conditions				1942	9
Tyler M L	108	Homoeopathic Drug Pictures				1942	148
Tyrell J D	1768	tidbits	Homoeopathic Recorder			62 1935	120
Tyrrell J D	778	Kali cyanicum, a new remedy for Carcinoma	Homoeopathic Recorder			10 1888	47
U S Department of the Navy Bureau of Medicine and Surgery	314	Poisonous snakes of world				1913	445
Underhill E Jr	1741	Notes on nosodes	Homoeopathic Recorder			79 1930	154
Underhill E Jr	1741	Asthma and its homoeopathic treatment	Homoeopathic Recorder			879 1931	56
Underhill E Jr	1741	Pointers	Homoeopathic Recorder			68 1933	73
Underhill E Jr	1741	Homoeopathic treatment of pneumonia	Homoeopathic Recorder			131 1936	89
Underhill E Jr	1741	art of observation	Homoeopathic Recorder		4 43	1938	14
Underhill E Jr	1741	Case reports	Homoeopathic Recorder		5 35	1938	31
Underhill E Jr	1741	Leg ulcers	Homoeopathic Recorder		3 42	1938	23
Underhill E Jr	1741	Case Report	Homoeopathic Recorder		54, no 9	36 1939	3

Underhill E Jr	1741	Antidoting bad effects of vaccination	Homoeopathic Recorder	March	462	1943	24
Underhill E Jr	1741	Remedy indications after vaccination	Homoeopathic Recorder	June	619	1943	142
Underhill E Jr	1741	Remedy indications after vaccination	Homoeopathic Recorder	May	565	1943	140
Underhill E Jr	1741	Remedy indications after vaccination	Homoeopathic Recorder	April	513	1943	324
Underhill E Jr	1741	Nitric acid	Homoeopathic Recorder	Apr.	218	1948	219
Underhill E Jr	1741	Neuritis	Homoeopathic Recorder	July	5	1949	20
Underhill E Jr	1741	Carbo animalis	Homoeopathic Recorder		164	1951	397
Underwood B F	293	Materia Medica of Differential Potency				1884	13
Underwood B F	293	Headache and its Materia Medica				1889	3
Underwood B F	293	Diseases of Childhood				1963	30
University of Michigan Society of Drug Provers	1438	Aralia quinquefolia, Ginseng				1905	676
USDA plant chemicals	810					2005	7
Ussher	389	Periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	dec.	601	1881	12
Ussher	389	Sleepiness	Homoeopathic Recorder		66	1889	6
Ussher	389	Notes by way	Homoeopathic Recorder		18	1894	40
Vakil P	197	Generic entry				1977	46
Vakil P	197	A text Book of Homeopathic Therapeutics, diseases of Central Nervous System				1988	75
Vakil P	197	Leprominium: a New Nosode	The Homeopath	8, no.2	77	1988	730
Vakil P	197	Provings and clinical symptoms of new, old and forgotten remedies				1992	6309
Vale R	290	Homeopathy under a New Paradigm				2000	2865
Van den Berghe S	498	Bufo and Oenanthrocata in epilepsy	Homoeopathic Recorder		419	1903	93
Van den Berghe S	498	Calcarea case	Homoeopathic Recorder		369	1905	6
Van den Berghe S	498	Two Argentum nitricum cases	Homoeopathic World		17	1909	1265
Van Denburg M W	2083	Phthisis	Homoeopathic Recorder		62	1916	420
Van Denburg M W	2083	Therapeutics of Respiratory System				1916	39
Van Denburg M W	2083	Breathing stops when falling asleep	Homoeopathic Recorder		553	1917	9
Van Denburg M W	2083	Selecting remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder		534	1917	67
Van Denburg M W	2083	Cough cured by Nitric acid	Homoeopathic Recorder		473	1919	34
van der Laan	1207	Oenothera biennis in a severe case of dysentery	Homoeopathic Recorder		24	1903	56



van der Steur M	545	Cerium oxydatum: Cocoon	<a href="http://www.interhomeopathy.org">www.interhomeopathy.org</a>	june	2008	74
van der Zee H	472	Miasms in labour			2002	8
van Helmond W	694	Phosphorus: I am not who I thought I was	Homeopathic Links	21 94	2008	31
van Helmond W	694	Struggfor Freedom	Homeopathic Links	22 93	2009	127
van Zandvoort Roger	524	Thyrotoxicosis and chronic rheumatism	British Homoeopathic Journal		137 1947	289
van Zandvoort Roger	524	An interesting case (no author)	British Homoeopathic Journal		101 1950	1416
van Zandvoort Roger	524	for your information only			2007	1155
van Zandvoort Roger	524	clinical confirmations			2010	19
Vandenburg W W	1353	Kali bichromicum	Homoeopathic Recorder		541 1913	136
Vannier L	109	Eel serum	Homoeopathic Recorder		29 1909	22
Vannier L	109	Précis de mat. méd. homoeopathique			1933	7
Vannier L & Poirier J	109	Generic entry			1933	429
Veniot C J	1345	A homoeopathic echo from Canada	Homoeopathic Recorder		196 1913	58
Verma V	712	CASE STUDY OF A SUPER MODEL SUFFERING FROM NEURASTHENIA & DEPRESSION	<a href="http://www.facebook.com/notes/vikas-verma/case-study-of-a-super-model-suffering-from-neurasthenia-depression/153964307995762?notif_t=note_reply">http://www.facebook.com/notes/vikas-verma/case-study-of-a-super-model-suffering-from-neurasthenia-depression/153964307995762?notif_t=note_reply</a>		2012	7
Vermeulen F	188	Generic entry			1992	494
Vermeulen F	188	Synoptic Materia Medica			1992	145
Vermeulen F	188	Synoptic Materia Medica II			1996	652
Vermeulen F	188	Concordant Materia Medica			2000	95
Vermeulen F	188	Concordant Materia Medica II			2004	162
Vermeulen F	188	Prisma	<a href="http://www.homeoresearch.com/2011/11/nux-moschata-200c.html#gsc.tab=0">http://www.homeoresearch.com/2011/11/nux-moschata-200c.html#gsc.tab=0</a>		2008	7
Vervarcke A	652	Education in Homeopathy Part 1: A curriculum Based on Levels in Case-taking	Homeopathic Links	19 101	2006	63
Vervarcke A	652	Education in Homeopathy Part 2, A Prescription Based on Level of Delusions	Homeopathic Links	19 151	2006	47
Vervarcke A	652	High in sky	Homeopathic Heritage	34	2006	92
Vervarcke A	652	Education in Homeopathy, Part 3, A Prescription Based on Level of Sensation	Homeopathic Links	20 40	2007	283

Vervarecke A	652	Coherent Pattern	Homeopathic Links	4	180	2009	102	
Vervarecke A	652	Falco peregrinus: Let me out of room or I will explode!	Australian Journal of Homoeopathic Medicine	Dec.	38	2009	138	
Vessie P R	1320	homoeopathic treatment of mentally and physically deficient children	Homoeopathic Recorder		397	1911	2	
Vessie P R	1320	homoeopathic treatment of mentally and physically deficient children	Homoeopathic Recorder		103	1911	29	
Vieira A & Adams S & Dorneles E	424	Baccharis articulata	Anais XXVII Congresso Brasileiro de Homeopatia			2004	2008	
Vijayakar P	572	Genetic Materia Medica				2003	30	
Vijayakar P	572	Clinical additions				2011	542	
Vijnovsky B	153	Tratado de Materia Medica Homeopatica 8th Ed.				1978	246	
Villers A	1077	Some high potency cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		360	1900	29	
Villers A	1077	Three interesting cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		74	1903	82	
Villers V	993	Chronic swelling of knee cured	Homoeopathic Recorder		562	1898	68	
Vingals A	1386	Geriatrics	Homoeopathic Recorder	March	457	1942	483	
Vithoulkas G	162	Generic entry				1972	14	
Vithoulkas G	162	Lectures				1985	12923	
Vithoulkas G	162	Materia Medica Viva				1992	1493	
Vithoulkas G	162	A Case of Astacus	Homeopathic Links		26	1994	25	
Vithoulkas G	162	Lectures II				2000	17626	
Vithoulkas G	162	Project Confirmed Repertory				2005	261	
Vithoulkas G	162	Zincum am Beispiel eines Falles und mit seinen Leitsymptomen	Homöopathie Konkret		1	56	2008	151
Voegeli A	1141	Das Asthma und seine Behandlung 2. Auflage				1981	22	
Voisin H	142	Generic entry				1947	2956	
Voisin H	142	Therapeutique et Rep. homeopathique du praticien				1978	191	
Vondergoltz E G	1216	Clinical notes and records of biochemical and cellular therapeutic treatment	Homoeopathic Recorder		164	1903	263	
Vrijlandt A	181	Aantekeningen uit eigen homoeopathische praktijk				1982	299	
Vulpian	23	Generic entry				1857	20	
Vulpian	23	proving of Salamandra lacerta	Zeitschrift Homoeopathischer Ärzte Österreichs		2, no.7	1857	6	
Vulpian	23	proving of Trito, Wassersalamander	Zeitschrift Homoeopathischer Aerzte Oessterreichs		2, no.7	1857	7	

Wachsmuth C & Wachsmuth J	402	Olibanum sacrum, Heiliger Weihrauch				2001	2579
Wade J L	1030	Anthemis nobilis	American Homoeopathic Review, The		228	1860	87
Wadia S R	158	Thuja	British Homoeopathic Journal	61	214	1972	29
Waffensmith J W	129	A proving of Diphtherinum	Homoeopathic Recorder		451	1921	160
Waffensmith J W	129	A Magnesia phosphorica cure	Homoeopathic Recorder		323	1922	51
Waffensmith J W	129	Two clinical cases	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		150	1924	82
Waffensmith J W	129	Generic entry				1929	16
Waffensmith J W	129	Socio-homoeopathic problems: medorrhinum	Homoeopathic Recorder		9	1931	789
Waffensmith J W	129	Thyroid sycosis	Homoeopathic Recorder		577	1931	157
Waffensmith J W	129	Arlome	Homoeopathic Recorder		286	1932	36
Waffensmith J W	129	Kali phosphoricum	Homoeopathic Recorder		642	1932	64
Waffensmith J W	129	Sabadilla	Homoeopathic Recorder		113	1935	319
Waffensmith J W	129	Ruta graveolens	Homoeopathic Recorder		41	1936	120
Waffensmith J W	129	Mercurius vivus	Homoeopathic Recorder		9	1938	129
Waffensmith J W	129	Mental essentials of Hyoscyamus	Homoeopathic Recorder	10	20	1939	52
Waffensmith J W	129	Mental essentials of Ignatia	Homoeopathic Recorder	8	37	1940	205
Waffensmith J W	129	A Conium cure	Homoeopathic Recorder	8	101	1941	9
Waffensmith J W	129	clinical circle	Homoeopathic Recorder	July	23	1943	55
Waffensmith J W	129	Calcarea fluorica	Homoeopathic Recorder	Oct.	151	1944	223
Waffensmith J W	129	Psychoneurosis neutralized	Homoeopathic Recorder	March	259	1945	254
Waffensmith J W	129	Belladonna, a true polycerest	Homoeopathic Recorder	June	361	1946	59
Waffensmith J W	129	Dog milk in juvenidelinquency	Homoeopathic Recorder	Apr.	309	1947	292
Wakeman J A	1175	Notes on zincum sulphuricum	Homoeopathic Recorder		257	1902	101
Wakeman J A	1175	Tuberculosis, first stage and cure	Homoeopathic Recorder		256	1902	154
Walters C A	803	Passiflora incarnata	Homoeopathic Recorder		161	1890	31
Walton C A	1688	Chronic Cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		65	1914	124
Wansbrough C	1237	Ayahuasca and pineal gland	Prometheus unbound	Spring		1995	265
Wansbrough C	1237	Clinical Cases				1995	6
Wapler H	1129	Arsenicum iodatum in scrofulosis	Homoeopathic Recorder		409	1900	59

Ward J W	123	Generic entry			1925	8
Ward J W	123	Unabridged Dictionary of Sensations As If			1933	631
Warren H M	1081	Geranium maculatum	Homoeopathic Recorder		298 1900	63
Waszily K	889	Cure of cataracta zonaris with a high potency	Homoeopathic Recorder		409 1895	46
Waszily K	889	Three cases of inflammation of knee-joint	Homoeopathic Recorder		264 1895	175
Waterhouse G M	1266	Crataegus oxyacanthus	Homoeopathic Recorder		402 1907	28
Watkins L	992	Senecio	Homoeopathic Recorder		553 1898	20
Watson S N	951	First remedies in pneumonia	Homoeopathic Recorder		359 1897	85
Weaver H S	1304	That drop on end of nose	Homoeopathic Recorder		117 1910	5
Weaver W A	981	Naphthalin	Homoeopathic Recorder		326 1898	70
Weaver W A Jr	1796	A neophyte tries his wings	Homoeopathic Recorder	Sept.	71 1952	26
Weaver W A Jr	1796	Experiences with Syzygium	Homoeopathic Recorder		34 1955	340
Webb F	1316	Some occasional remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder		361 1910	243
Webster H T	69	proving of Artemisia tridentata	Medical Advance	13	86 1894	6
Webster H T	69	Mitchella repens in child bearing	Homoeopathic Recorder		138 1908	16
Webster H T	69	Kalmia latifolia in heart disease	Homoeopathic Recorder		120 1912	37
Webster H T	69	Formic acid	Homoeopathic Recorder		163 1916	40
Wedemeyer T	1434	Bacillus Gaertner (Bach)			2006	43
Wegener A	324	Chronic headache, Ferrum	Classical Homeopathy Quarterly	1	20 1988	91
Wegener A	324	Skleritis, Senega	Zeitschrift für Klassische Homeopathie	49;1	37 2005	12
Weihe Jr	862	Some observations on curative effects of petroleum, with remarks thereon	Homoeopathic Recorder		75 1894	335
Weir J	112	Natrum muriaticum, Phosporus and Sepia; Comparisons and contrasts	Homoeopathic Recorder		202 1918	523
Weir J	112	Generic entry			1928	79
Weiss A F	1757	Impetigo contagiosa	Homoeopathic Recorder		278 1932	107
Wells L B	397	Ledum in cutaneous affections	Homoeopathic Physician	June	272 1882	7
Wells P P	639	Intermittent Fever			1862	11
Wells T E	783	Cases Cured	Homoeopathic Recorder		67 1888	132
Welte U	556	Terbium metallicum	<a href="http://www.interhomeopathy.org">www.interhomeopathy.org</a>	july	2006	82
Welte U	556	Thulium phosphoricum case		july	2006	117

Welte U	556	Lanthanum phosphoricum - short case	<a href="http://www.interhomeopathy.org">www.interhomeopathy.org</a>	december	2008	13
Wendt C J	923	Geranium maculatum in haemoptysis	Homoeopathic Recorder		315 1896	8
Wesner W N	1423	My favorite remedy	Homoeopathic Recorder	Sept.	91 1954	29
Wesselhoeft W P	362	Cases cured by metals	Homoeopathic Physician	july	326 1881	72
Wesselhoeft W P	362	Lycopodium in Croup	Homoeopathic Recorder		116 1898	31
Wheeler C E	322	Prolapsus of vagina cured by Thuja	Homoeopathic Recorder		123 1905	19
Wheeler C E	322	A study of Anacardium orientale	British Homoeopathic Journal		121 1924	3
Wheeler C E	322	Agaricus muscarius	British Homoeopathic Journal		27 1948	397
Wheeler C E	322	An Introduction to Principles and Practice of Homoeopathy			1971	52
Wheeler C E & Kenyon J D	322	Lycopersicum esculentum, Solanum lycopersicum	British Homoeopathic Journal	XXXI	176 1941	35
Wheeler C E & Kenyon J D	322	Ambra grisea	British Homoeopathic Journal		170 1946	1162
Wheeler F A	711	Passiflora incarnata	Homoeopathic Recorder	VIII	25 1893	76
Wheeler F J	2124	Notes on new remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder		165 1931	301
Wheeler F J	2124	notes on new remedies: Cupressus, Impatiens	Homoeopathic Recorder		1931	192
Wheeler F J	2124	home medicine chest Aconite	Homoeopathic World		1932	4
Wheeler F J	2124	Bach Remedies Repertory			1952	131
Wheeler W H	1256	A few Lycopodium notes, for use in differentiating Calcarea, Lycopodium and Thuja.	Homoeopathic Recorder		450 1905	86
Wheeler W H	1256	A few Phosporus keynotes	Homoeopathic Recorder		388 1905	380
Whipple	380	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	oct.	505 1881	35
White A E	817	Solidago virg-aurea	Homoeopathic Recorder		145 1891	46
White J N	978	Verbena hastata in epilepsy	Homoeopathic Recorder		216 1898	11
White P D	1361	Tonsillitis, Lachesis	Homoeopathic Recorder		155 1919	54
White P D	1361	Bryonia	Homoeopathic Recorder		14 1920	496
Whitfield A	1691	Two involuntary provings of Primula obconica	Homoeopathic Recorder		165 1914	61
Whitman J A	1220	Tumors can be cured with homeopathic medicines	Homoeopathic Recorder		299 1903	11
Whitmont E C	161	Lycopodium: A psychosomatic study	Homoeopathic Recorder	March	259 1947	159
Whitmont E C	161	Natrum muriaticum	Homoeopathic Recorder	Oct.	118 1947	165
Whitmont E C	161	Non-routine skin prescriptions	Homoeopathic Recorder	Sept.	74 1947	185
Whitmont E C	161	Phosphor	Homoeopathic Recorder	April	258 1949	247

Whitmont E C	161	Problems of chronic prescribing	Homoeopathic Recorder	Feb.	202	1949	90
Whitmont E C	161	analysis of a dynamic totality: Sepia	Homoeopathic Recorder	Feb.	231	1950	292
Whitmont E C	161	Impatience: A differential diagnosis	Homoeopathic Recorder	Dec.	158	1950	151
Whitmont E C	161	Polychrest versus less frequently used remedy; additional symptoms of <i>Latrodectus mactans</i>	Homoeopathic Recorder	Jan.	171	1950	296
Whitmont E C	161	<i>Aristolochia clematitis</i>	Homoeopathic Recorder	Sept.		1953	102
Whitmont E C	161	Clinical verifications of less well known remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder	July	22	1956	186
Whitmont E C	161	<i>Mandragora</i>	Homoeopathic Recorder	Jan.		1957	769
Whitmont E C	161	Generic entry				1970	50
Whitmont E C	161	Collected Articles by Edward Whitmont				1976	4
Whitmont E C	161	Psyche and Substance: Essays on Homeopathy in Light of Jungian Psychology				1991	352
Whitmont E C	161	<i>Lachesis</i>	Homoeopathic Recorder				82
Whittinghill J S	945	<i>Jacaranda</i>	Homoeopathic Recorder		279	1897	104
Wichmann J	1455	<i>Fagus sylvatica</i>	Homoeopathic Links		167	1997	230
Wichmann J & Bergische Homöopathische Schule	1433	<i>Betula alba</i> Arzneimittelprüfung				2007	839
Wiener M	832	A new remedy against hay fever	Homoeopathic Recorder		122	1892	17
Wigg G	1071	Periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	dec.	601	1881	11
Wijtenburg H	717	Morgen Pure Cases	<a href="http://www.similia.org">www.similia.org</a>			2010	62
Wilde P	793	Proving of Cocaine	Homoeopathic Recorder		58	1889	185
Wilde P	793	<i>Baryta carbonica</i> in nocturnal emissions	Homoeopathic Recorder		165	1892	44
Wilde S	829	<i>Ferrum phosphoricum</i>	Homoeopathic Recorder		78	1892	35
Wilde S	829	Chronic cerebral hyperaemia following concussion of brain. Cured by <i>Melilotus</i>	Homoeopathic Recorder		71	1909	90
Wilde S	829	<i>Baryta muriatica</i> in respiratory sphere	Homoeopathic Recorder		68	1918	35
Wilkinson C Redmond C Murray D Adam G Moore T	433	homeopathic proving of alabaster				2002	8
Wilkinson G E	1162	Botanico-medical practice				1845	16
Williams N T	909	<i>Calcarea fluorica</i> in cataract	Homoeopathic Recorder		576	1895	6
Williams SaSly	561	<i>Samarium carbonicum</i> : Chest pains, Migraines, Chronic fatigue syndrome	<a href="http://www.interhomeopathy.org">www.interhomeopathy.org</a>	march		2007	104
Williams W H	1703	<i>Platanus occidentalis</i> , a report of five cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		218	1916	10

Williamson W	1285	Diseases of Females and Children and their Homoeopathic Treatment			1897	4
Wilsey E H	3091	a repertory of dreams	Hahnemannian Advocate	37	1898	1118
Wilson C G	1770	Two ways of doing it	Homoeopathic Recorder		132 1935	39
Wilson W W	1784	Experience with some suppressions	Homoeopathic Recorder	Jan.	203 1945	18
Windelband	846	Varicose ulcers and their treatment with Carduus marianus	Homoeopathic Recorder		127 1893	76
Wingfield	884	Two cases of Actea racemosa	Homoeopathic Recorder		172 1895	28
Winter N	629	Praxissplitter	Homöopathie Konkret	1	73 2009	5
Winterburn G W	70	A Repertory of Most Characteristic Symptoms of Materia Medica			1886	185
Wirtz A	531	lac felinum	Homeopathic Links	9, no. 3	1996	2081
Wirtz A	531	Clinical Cases			2000	4
Wirtz A	531	Cerium carbonicum	<a href="http://www.interhomeopathy.org">www.interhomeopathy.org</a>	august	2006	71
Wirtz A	531	Cerium oxydatum	<a href="http://www.interhomeopathy.org">www.interhomeopathy.org</a>	june	2006	38
Witzig F	226	Über bacillinum Burnett	Deutsches Journal für Homeopathie	no.1	1994	110
Woensel E van	1445	Keynotes, Characteristics, and Peculiarities			2000	12
Wolf C W	1275	Apis mellifica			1858	54
Wood J C	92	Clinical Gynecology 2th Ed.			1898	36
Wood J C	92	Salty taste	Homoeopathic Recorder		117 1898	2
Wood J C	92	Clinical talks	Homoeopathic Recorder	199	1915	358
Wood M	457	Book of Herbal Wisdom			1997	21
Wood N M	1104	A proving of Epiphegus virginiana	Homoeopathic Recorder		370 1900	176
Wood N M	1104	Epiphegus virginiana in nervous headache	Homoeopathic Recorder		313 1900	57
Woodbury B C	1115	periscope	Homoeopathic Physician	june	263 1881	25
Woodbury B C	1115	High potencies	Homoeopathic Recorder		435 1909	96
Woodbury B C	1115	Sticta pulmonaria	Homoeopathic Recorder		59 1912	81
Woodbury B C	1115	Clinical cases	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		188 1920	33
Woodbury B C	1115	A proving of eosin	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		153 1921	435
Woodbury B C	1115	Clinical confirmations	Homoeopathic Recorder		410 1921	99
Woodbury B C	1115	Clinical confirmations	Homoeopathic Recorder		455 1921	39
Woodbury B C	1115	Observations on pathogenesis of aniline	Homoeopathic Recorder		297 1921	319

Woodbury B C	1115	Observations on toxic action of aspirin	Homoeopathic Recorder	49	1921	240
Woodbury B C	1115	Succinimide of mercury	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association	212	1921	326
Woodbury B C	1115	Cancer of tongue	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association	321	1924	198
Woodbury B C	1115	Clinical experiences	Homoeopathic Recorder	128	1937	176
Woodbury B C	1115	Historical notes on Cobaltum	Homoeopathic Recorder	57, no. 12	293 1941	84
Woodbury B C	1115	Littsurgical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	March	447 1942	109
Woodbury B C	1115	Clinical Cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	March	272 1945	111
Woodbury B C	1115	Outline of pathogenetic action of Sulfadiazine based upon report of colonel Russell V. Lee, M.C., U.S. Army	Homoeopathic Recorder	Apr.	300 1945	176
Woodbury B C	1115	Litthomoeopathic cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	July	6 1946	271
Woodbury B C	1115	Homoeopathic Materia Medica for Nurses			1992	20
Woodbury B C	1115	A few figs from thistles	Homoeopathic Recorder	Nov.	216	140
Woodhams R C	1408	Obstetrics in Congo	Homoeopathic Recorder	Sept.	63 1948	18
Woods H C	1379	My experience with Ignatia amara	Homoeopathic Recorder	10	32 1939	113
Woods H F	1692	Clinical experiences of some lesser used remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder		213 1914	173
Woods H F	1692	Uterine polypus cured with medicine	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		379 1921	41
Woodward A B	1168	Crataegus oxyacantha	Homoeopathic Recorder		84 1902	30
Woodward A W	429	Constitutional Therapeutics			1903	41
Woodward A W	429	Therapeutic pointers more or less condensed	Homoeopathic Recorder		471 1914	150
Wörfel A	622	Praxissplitter	Homöopathie Konkret	2	74 2008	10
Wright C	431	a homeopathic drug proving of venom of bitis arietans arietans			2004	241
Wright C & Low L & Kell C & van der Hulst N & Webster H	431	proving of Sutherlandia frutescens			1998	5
Wright Joseph E	1360	Appendicitis cured by medicine	Homoeopathic Recorder		408 1917	73
Wright Joseph E	1360	Operation not needed in these two cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		503 1917	68
Wright Joseph E	1360	Clinical cases	Homoeopathic Recorder		64 1918	26
Wright Joseph E	1360	Keynotes	Homoeopathic Recorder		121 1919	87
Wright Joseph E	1360	Cough	Homoeopathic Recorder		72 1920	3



Wright L & van der Zwaag E	283	Beginning to understand Lapis albus	Homeopathic Links	13;2	110	2000	39	
Wright W E	878	Cineraria maritima	Homoeopathic Recorder		18	1895	11	
Wright-Hubbard E	126	Generic entry				1929	111	
Wright-Hubbard E	126	Medical gynaecology	Homoeopathic Recorder		482	1929	119	
Wright-Hubbard E	126	intellectual remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder		132	1931	382	
Wright-Hubbard E	126	Asthma in a child of four	Homoeopathic Recorder		76	1935	136	
Wright-Hubbard E	126	Laurocerasus	Homoeopathic Recorder		109	1935	323	
Wright-Hubbard E	126	Studies in scope of Stannum	Homoeopathic Recorder		243	1936	307	
Wright-Hubbard E	126	Studies in scope of Stannum	Homoeopathic Recorder		243	1936	271	
Wright-Hubbard E	126	Constitutional remedies in treatment of nails and hair	Homoeopathic Recorder		531	1937	283	
Wright-Hubbard E	126	Homoeopathic equivalents of endocrinological remedies in pediatrics	Homoeopathic Recorder		511	1937	213	
Wright-Hubbard E	126	Results with unusual remedies	Homoeopathic Recorder		435	1937	341	
Wright-Hubbard E	126	avoidance of operations by means of homoeopathy	Homoeopathic Recorder		3	3	1938	634
Wright-Hubbard E	126	Some unusual uses for nosodes	Homoeopathic Recorder		5	3	1939	152
Wright-Hubbard E	126	Nervous moments of a "G.P."	Homoeopathic Recorder		11	19	1940	383
Wright-Hubbard E	126	As they might have been	Homoeopathic Recorder	March	438	1942	43	
Wright-Hubbard E	126	Operations obviated by homoeopathy	Homoeopathic Recorder	Jan.	331	1942	166	
Wright-Hubbard E	126	Cough and company	Homoeopathic Recorder	Sept.	67	1945	220	
Wright-Hubbard E	126	Dot and carry one	Homoeopathic Recorder	Feb.	237	1947	22	
Wright-Hubbard E	126	run of mill	Homoeopathic Recorder	Jan.	171	1948	159	
Wright-Hubbard E	126	Thuja occidentalis	Homoeopathic Recorder	Apr.	224	1948	939	
Wright-Hubbard E	126	Hypotension. Homoeopathic treatment	Homoeopathic Recorder	Feb.	240	1952	14	
Wright-Hubbard E	126	use of nosodes in children	Homoeopathic Recorder	March	294	1952	110	
Wright-Hubbard E	126	Back to back	Homoeopathic Recorder	Feb.	188	1955	329	
Wright-Hubbard E	126	Precision prescribing in acute cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	April	97	1957	221	
Wright-Hubbard E	126	A nosode saves day	Homoeopathic Recorder	Oct.	55	1958	45	
Wright-Hubbard E	126	Nosodes may save day in acute cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	July	22	1959	293	
Wulfsberg T	272	Three pieces of Gold				1998	1330	
Wulfsberg T	272	usefulness of Opium in treatment of children	Homeopathic Links		16	229	2003	163

Wyne P S	1752	Homoeopathic remedies frequently indicated in gastric and duodenal ulcers	Homoeopathic Recorder		442	1931	129
Yeager C F	1773	effects of Glonoine from absorption through olfactory channels	Homoeopathic Recorder		238	1935	455
Yeomans	1705	Gangrenous pneumonia	Homoeopathic Recorder		273	1916	20
Yingling W A	88	Calendula off.	Homoeopathic Physician	june	337	1893	8
Yingling W A	88	proving of Pulex irritans	Homoeopathic Physician	12	206	1893	7
Yingling W A	88	Accoucheur's Emergency Manual				1895	407
Yingling W A	88	Repertory of appendicitis	Homoeopathic Physician	june	273	1895	2079
Yingling W A	88	Schrankia uncinata	Journal of Homoeopathics	2, no.7	257	1898	276
Yingling W A	88	Torula cerevisia	Proceedings of the International Hahnemannian Association	session 42	171	1898	930
Yingling W A	88	Ficus religiosa	Homoeopathic Recorder		17	1909	30
Yingling W A	88	Justicia adhatoda	Homoeopathic Recorder		158	1911	3
Yingling W A	88	Radium bromatum	Homoeopathic Recorder		388	1913	24
Yingling W A	88	Some random thoughts	Homoeopathic Recorder		345	1917	31
Yingling W A	88	Stellaria media	Homoeopathic Recorder		549	1920	95
Yingling W A	88	baby	Homoeopathic Recorder		114	1921	1893
Yingling W A	88	Torula cerevisia	Homoeopathic Recorder		400	1921	89
Yingling W A	88	A case	Transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association		135	1924	176
Yingling W A	88	A clinical case	Homoeopathic Recorder		312	1927	4
Yingling W A	88	Saccarum lactis	Homoeopathic Recorder		574	1931	121
Yingling W A	88	Tela aranea	Homoeopathic Recorder		575	1931	49
Yingling W A	88	Reverse peristalsis and stoppage of bowels	Homoeopathic Recorder		277	1932	13
Yorks W K	1381	Repertory on hand	Homoeopathic Recorder	7	37	1940	1854
Yost W M	1365	Dature stramonium, "Jimson weed"	Homoeopathic Recorder		322	1918	158
Younan W	1159	Early experiences with bacillinum or tuberculinum	Homoeopathic Recorder		366	1901	32
Young C H	1696	Pulmonary tuberculosis	Homoeopathic Recorder		6	1915	303
Young J	745	Bacillinum: It's curative power on different diseases	Homoeopathic Recorder	VII		1892	233
Young W	1312	proving of Belladonna	Homoeopathic Recorder		259	1910	57
Z T M	521	Thuja in diarrhea	Homoeopathic Physician	April	157	1886	43

Zafirion V	1170	generic						2014	2
Zala M	307	Clinical verifications for Androctonus	Revue Belge d'Homoeopathie					1998	42
Zaren A	198	Generic entry						1989	1006
Zaren A	198	Seminar Lelystad mei 1989						1989	1
Zaren A	198	Materia Medica, core elements of materia medica of mind						1993	334
Zaren A	198	hyoseyamus child	the Homoeopath	51				1994	5
Zaren A	198	Books rather than people	Homeopathic Links					1997	12
Zenner A	650	Cordyceps sinensis, der kaiserliche Pilz						2009	200
Ziller H	1441	Astacus, Companero. Komm! Ins Offene, Freund!	Documenta Homoeopathica	22	147			2002	92
Zillmer P	607	Arzneimittelprüfung Equisetum arvense						2006	421
Zillmer P	607	Praxissplitter	Homöopathie Konkret	3	77			2009	8
Zissu R	151	Generic entry						1959	4
Zissu R	151	Mat. med. hom. constitutionelle						1959	38
Zoby E C	508	Concordancia Homeopatica						1998	20
Zweig A	1394	Homoeopathic therapy in some nerve diseases	Homoeopathic Recorder	July	19	1944			274
Zweig A	1394	Homoeopathic therapy in some nerve diseases. Chorea	Homoeopathic Recorder	Sept.	84	1944			242
Zweig A	1394	Homoeopathic therapy in some nerve diseases. Epilepsy	Homoeopathic Recorder	Dec.	183	1944			733
Zweig A	1394	Homoeopathic therapy in some nerve diseases. Apoplexy and arteriosclerosis of brain	Homoeopathic Recorder	Aug.	56	1945			158
Zweig A	1394	Homoeopathic therapy in some nerve diseases. Exophthalmic Goiter	Homoeopathic Recorder	March	281	1945			429
Zweig A	1394	Homoeopathic therapy in some nerve diseases. Herpes zoster	Homoeopathic Recorder	July	27	1945			126
Zweig A	1394	Homoeopathic therapy in some nerve diseases. Paralysis agitans		Feb.	251	1945			132
Zweig A	1394	Homoeopathic therapy in some nerve diseases. Sciatica	Homoeopathic Recorder	Dec.	183	1945			920
Zweig A	1394	Homoeopathic therapy in some nerve diseases. Hysteria	Homoeopathic Recorder	Feb.	246	1946			122
Zweig A	1394	Homoeopathic therapy in some nerve diseases. Intercostal neuralgia	Homoeopathic Recorder	July	25	1946			309
Zweig A	1394	Homoeopathic therapy in some nerve diseases. Locomotor ataxia	Homoeopathic Recorder	May	338	1946			41
Zweig A	1394	Homoeopathic therapy in some nerve diseases. Meningitis	Homoeopathic Recorder	Apr.	313	1946			99
Zweig A	1394	Homoeopathic therapy in some nerve diseases. Neuritis and polyneuritis	Homoeopathic Recorder	June	372	1946			112
Zweig A	1394	Hysteria	Homoeopathic Recorder	July	13	1950			139
	1465	Hahnemannian Monthly	Homoeopathic Physician					1888	3

1464	Hahnemannian Monthly	Hahnemannian Monthly	Oct.	1920	3
91	That euphonious tit- Cases	Homoeopathic Recorder	567	1931	132